

# NAVAL HEALTH RESEARCH CENTER

---

## *TOPICAL BIBLIOGRAPHY OF PUBLISHED WORKS REGARDING THE HEALTH OF VETERANS OF THE PERSIAN GULF WAR*

*REVISION 3, AUGUST 1999*

*L. M. Henry*

*G. C. Gray*

**DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED 4**

**20010122 044**

*Technical Document No. 99-3C*

Approved for public release; distribution unlimited.

**NAVAL HEALTH RESEARCH CENTER  
P O BOX 85122  
SAN DIEGO, CA 92186-5122**

**BUREAU OF MEDICINE AND SURGERY (MED-02)  
2300 E ST. NW  
WASHINGTON, DC 20372-5300**



**Topical Bibliography of Published Works Regarding  
the Health of Veterans of the Persian Gulf War**

**Revision 3, August 1999**

Lesley M. Henry

CAPT Gregory C. Gray, MC, USN

Emerging Illness Division  
Naval Health Research Center  
P.O. Box 85122  
San Diego, CA 92186-5122  
Telephone (619) 553-7027

Technical Document No. 95-3C (revised 8/99) was supported by the Department of Defense/Health Affairs and funded under the Naval Medical Research and Development Command work unit number 63706N P4464.001-6423. The views presented are those of the authors and do not reflect the official policy of the Department of the Navy, Department of Defense, or the U.S. Government. Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited.

## SUMMARY

**Problem.** Persian Gulf War veteran research has captured national attention. Numerous federal and nonfederal researchers are currently conducting a wide array of investigations into reports of increased morbidity among Persian Gulf War veterans and their families. Due to increasing interest and the need to continue to compile relevant references for Gulf War veteran investigators, we decided to maintain a master bibliography for Persian Gulf War veteran epidemiological research.

**Objective.** To compile a master bibliography of the Persian Gulf War and related topics for researchers.

**Approach.** This document is the second revision of *Topical Bibliography of Published Works Regarding the Health of Veterans of the Persian Gulf War*, published in late 1995 and included in the Defense Technical Information Center's Gulflink World Wide Web site. The original version had 1,779 references and was framed around the National Library of Medicine's *Current Bibliographies in Medicine 94-3*, a bibliography of the Persian Gulf War and associated topics, prepared by Jacqueline Van de Kamp, M.L.S., Specialized Information Services, National Library of Medicine; and John H. Ferguson, M.D., Office of Medical Applications of Research, National Institutes of Health.

The second revision, prepared by Colleen McDonough, had 2,997 references and was published in November 1997.

The groundwork of this document was founded on the Van de Kamp-Ferguson work. The bibliography was then expanded to include newspaper and magazine sections from Edwina Underwood of the Interagency Support Office of the Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board, and from Ulrich Brandenberger (Environmental Protection Unit, Swiss Re Zurich) and from OPPT Newsbreak. Further, we received over 700 references from LTC Charles C. Engel, Jr., representing the Gulf War Health Database compiled by Walter Reed Army Medical Center. We continue to monitor for related published works with the aid of Edwina Underwood and PubMed Internet searches. Most recently we have begun to monitor the Gulf War Chat mailing lists for related published works.

**Results.** This document currently lists 4,462 references, divided into 29 categories.

**Conclusions.** In addition to publication as a Navy Technical Document, copies of this work may be obtained from the Defense Technical Information Center's GulfLINK website:  
<http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/>.

We appreciate suggestions for further additions, corrections, or improvements.

**Table of Contents**

Anthrax.....	1
Biological Warfare.....	3
Cancer.....	5
Chemical Warfare.....	6
Chronic Fatigue Syndrome.....	12
Dental.....	18
Epidemiology.....	19
Family.....	21
Fibromyalgia.....	24
Gastrointestinal Disease.....	25
Injury.....	28
Leishmaniasis.....	30
Mental Health.....	37
Mortality.....	54
Multiple Chemical Sensitivity.....	56
Mycoplasma.....	58
Nursing.....	60
Other Infectious Diseases.....	63
Pesticides.....	69
Posttraumatic Stress Disorder.....	75
Pyridostigmine.....	91
Q Fever.....	94

## Anthrax

- Acting against anthrax. US military veterinarian helps Haitians and their animals [news]. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 1995; 207 (12):1533, 1535.
- Aleksandrov NI, Gefen NY, Garin NS, et al. Experiment of mass aerogenic vaccination of humans against anthrax. *Voyenno-Meditsinskii Zhurnal* 1959; 8:27-32.
- Blain P, Lightfoot N, Bannister B. Practicalities of warfare required service personnel to be vaccinated against anthrax. *BMJ* 1998; 317 (7165):1077-1078.
- Brachman P, Gold H, Plotkin S, Fekety F, Werrin M, Ingraham N. Field evaluation of a human anthrax vaccine. *Am J Public Health* 1962; 52:632-645.
- Cordoni D. Investigational drugs and vaccines. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (12):A8.
- Friedlander A, Welkos S, Pitt M, et al. Postexposure prophylaxis against experimental inhalation anthrax. *J Infect Dis* 1993; 167:1239-1242.
- Fritz DL, Jaax NK, Lawrence WB, et al. Pathology of experimental inhalation anthrax in the rhesus monkey. *Lab Invest* 1995; 73 (5):691-702.
- Gunby P. Military stays in Bosnia; vaccinates for anthrax. *JAMA* 1998; 279 (4):260-1.
- Hambleton P, Carman J, Melling J. Anthrax: The disease in relation to vaccines. *Vaccine* 1984; 2:125-132.
- Ivins BE, Welkos SL. Recent advances in the development of an improved, human anthrax vaccine. *Eur J Epidemiol* 1988; 4 (1):12-19.
- Ivins BE, Welkos SL, Knudson GB, LeBlanc DJ. Transposon Tn916 mutagenesis in *Bacillus anthracis*. *Infect Immun* 1988; 56:176-181.
- Ivins BE, Welkos SL, Knudson GB, Little SF. Immunization against anthrax with aromatic compound-dependent (Aro-) mutants of *Bacillus anthracis* and with recombinant strains of *Bacillus subtilis* that produce anthrax protective antigen. *Infect Immun* 1990; 58:303-308.
- Jackson PJ, Hugh-Jones ME, Adair DM, et al. PCR analysis of tissue samples from the 1979 Sverdlovsk anthrax victims: the presence of multiple *Bacillus anthracis* strains in different victims.
- Kim WS, Chung SI, Choi CS, Yang YT. Association of pathogenicity of *genus Bacillus* with the induction of superoxide dismutase in *Bacillus anthracis* and related *Bacillus species*. *Chung Ang J Med* 1991; 16 (2):183-190.
- Knudson GB. Photoreactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated, plasmid-bearing, and plasmid-free strains of *Bacillus anthracis*. *Appl Environ Microbiol* 1986; 52:444-449.
- Knudson GB. Treatment of anthrax in man: History and current concepts. *Mil Med* 1986; 151 (2):71-77.
- Little SF, Knudson GB. Comparative efficacy of *Bacillus anthracis* live spore vaccine and protective antigen vaccine against anthrax in the guinea pig. *Infect Immun* 1986; 52:509-512.
- Marshall E. US bio-defenses faulted by GAO. *Science* 1991; 251:514.
- Morris K. US anthrax-vaccine producer saved for now. *Lancet* 1998; 351:657.
- Ness AR, Harvey I, Gunnell D, Smith GD. All troops sent to Gulf should be randomized to receive anthrax vaccination or placebo. *BMJ* 1998; 316 (7140):1322.

Titball RW, Turnbull PC, Hutson RA. The monitoring and detection of *Bacillus anthracis* in the environment. *Soc Appl Bacteriol Symp Ser* 1991; 20:9-18.

Turell MJ, Knudson GB. Mechanical transmission of *Bacillus anthracis* by stable flies (*Stomoxys calcitrans*) and mosquitoes (*Aedes aegypti* and *Aedes taeniarhynchus*). *Infect Immun* 1987; 55:1859-1861.

Turnbull PC. Anthrax vaccines: Past, present and future. *Vaccine* 1991; 9 (8):533-539.

Zilinskas RA. Iraq's biological weapons. The past as future? *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):418-424.

## Biological Warfare

- Ankney B. Iraq possessed large biological research program, UN team says. *US Med* 1992; 28:3, 40-41.
- Berezuk G, McCarty G. Investigational drugs and vaccines fielded in support of Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:404-406.
- Butler D. Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records. *Nature* 1997; 390:3-4.
- Christopher GW, Cieslak TJ, Pavlin JA, Eitzen EM, Jr. Biological warfare: a historical perspective. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):412-417.
- Cole LA. Risk and biological defense program. *Physicians for Social Responsibility Quarterly* 1992; 2:40-50.
- Critchley EM. Botulism and Gulf War syndrome. *Lancet* 1996; 347 (9014):1561.
- Danzig R, Berkowsky PB. Why should we be concerned about biological warfare? *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):431-432.
- Franz DR, Jahrling PB, Friedlander AM, et al. Clinical recognition and management of patients exposed to biological warfare agents. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):399-411.
- Frisina M. A healing-killing conflict in military research? *Hastings Cent Rep* 1989; 19 (5):2.
- Fullerton CS, Ursano RJ. Health care delivery in the high-stress environment of chemical and biological warfare. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (7):524-528.
- Glass N. From mustard gas to biowarfare—Congress tackles military medicine [news]. *Lancet* 1998; 351 (9122):1340.
- Heden C-G. The 1991 Persian Gulf War: implications for biological arms control. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1992; 666:1-8.
- Hepburn NC, Brooks TJG. An outbreak of chickenpox in a military field hospital—the implications for biological warfare. *J R Soc Med* 1991; 84:721-722.
- Huxsoll DL. Narrowing the zone of uncertainty between research and development in biological warfare defense. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1992; 666:177-190.
- Huxsoll DL, Parrott CD, Patrick WCD. Medicine in defense against biological warfare. *JAMA* 1989; 262 (5):677-679.
- Lebeda FJ. Deterrence of biological and chemical warfare: a review of policy options. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (3):156-161.
- Marwick C. Defense appears to have advantage over offense presently in biological warfare. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (6):700.
- Metzger JF, Lewis Jr GE. Human-derived immune globulins for the treatment of botulism. *Rev Infect Dis* 1979; 1 (4):689-692.
- Middlebrook JL. Contributions of the US Army to *botulinum* toxin research. In: Das Gupta B, ed. New York: Plenum Press; 1993.
- Morris K. US anthrax-vaccine producer saved for now. *Lancet* 1998; 351 (9103):657.
- Nass M. Biological warfare. *Lancet* 1998; 352 (9126):491-492.

Nettleman MD. Biological warfare and infection control. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol* 1991; 12 (6):368-372.

Sapir M. Biological warfare and the "Hiroshima" issue of JAMA [letter; comment]. *JAMA* 1998; 279 (4):274-275.

Schwarz PJ, Arnon SS. Botulism immune globulin for infant botulism arrives—one year and a Gulf War later. *West J Med* 1992; 156:197-198.

Sharp TW, Brennan RJ, Keim M, Williams RJ, Eitzen E, Lillibridge S. Medical preparedness for a terrorist incident involving chemical or biological agents during the 1996 Atlanta Olympic Games. *Ann Emerg Med* 1998; 32 (2):214-23.

Sidel VW. Weapons of mass destruction: The greatest threat to public health. *JAMA* 1989; 262 (5):680-682.

Simon JD. Biological terrorism: preparing to meet the threat. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):428-430.

Steffen R, Mellin J, Woodall JP, et al. Preparation for emergency relief after biological warfare. *J Infect* 1997; 34 (2):127-132.

Ursano RJ. Combat stress in the chemical and biological warfare environment. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1988; 59 (12):1123-1124.

Wiener SL. Strategies for the prevention of a successful biological warfare aerosol attack. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (5):251-256.

Zilinskas RA. Iraq's biological weapons. The past as future? *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):418-424.

## Cancer

Anderson GC. Cancer risks. War is unhealthy, US finds. *Nature* 1990; 344:478.

Bond GG, Bodner KM, Cook RR. Phenoxy herbicides and cancer: insufficient epidemiologic evidence for a causal relationship. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1989; 12 (1):172-188.

Caldwell GG. Twenty-two years of cancer cluster investigations at the Centers for Disease Control. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990; 132:43-47.

Cannova JV. Multiple giant cell tumors in a patient with Gulf War syndrome. *Mil Med* 1998; 163 (3):184-185.

Ciment J. Iraq blames Gulf War bombing for increase in child cancers. *BMJ* 1998.

Doll R, Peto R. *The Causes of Cancer. Quantitative Estimates of Avoidable Risks of Cancer in the United States Today*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press, 1981.

Environmental Protection Agency. Guidelines for carcinogen risk assessment. *Fed Regist* 1986; 51 (185):33992-34003.

Kelly SJ, Guidotti TL. Phenoxyacetic acid herbicides and chlorophenols and the etiology of lymphoma and soft-tissue neoplasms. *Public Health Rev* 1989-1990; 17 (1):1-37.

Knoke JD, Gray GC, Garland FC. Testicular cancer and Persian Gulf War service. *Epidemiology* 1998; 9 (6):648-653.

Lilienfeld AM. Some aspects of cancer epidemiology. *Biometrics* 1982; 38:155-160.

Mathews J. Panel urges further research on Gulf War illness, possible increased cancer risks in veterans. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1994; 86 (11):820-822.

McDiarmid MA, Jacobson-Kram D, Koloder K, et al. Increased frequencies of sister chromatid exchange in soldiers deployed to Kuwait. *Mutagenesis* 1995; 10 (3):263-265.

Miller M, Boyer MJ, Butow PN, Gattellari M, Dunn SM, Childs A. The use of unproven methods of treatments by cancer patients. Frequency, expectations, and cost. *Support Care Cancer* 1998; 6 (4):337-47.

Poirier MC, Weston A, Schoket B, et al. Biomonitoring of United States Army soldiers serving in Kuwait in 1991. *Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Preven* 1991; 7:545-551.

Settimi L, Boffetta P, Comba P, B T. Epidemiologic study for the evaluation of the carcinogenic risk associated with pesticides. *Med Lav* 1990; 81 (6):494-498.

US General Accounting Office. *Gulf War Veterans: Incidence of Tumors Cannot Be Reliably Determined from Available Data*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office, 1998.

## Chemical Warfare

Aasted A, Darre E, Wulf HC. Mustard gas: clinical, toxicological, and mutagenic aspects based on modern experience. *Ann Plast Surg* 1987; 19 (4):330-333.

Altenkirch H, Stoltenburg-Didinger G, Koepfel C. The neurotoxicological aspects of the toxic oil syndrome (TOS) in Spain. *Toxicology* 1988; 49 (1):25-34.

Amitai Y, Almog S, Singer R, Hammer R, Bentur Y, Danon YL. Atropine poisoning in children during the Persian Gulf crisis: a national survey in Israel. *JAMA* 1992; 268 (5):630-632.

Andreassi L. Chemical warfare and the skin. *Int J Dermatol* 1991; 30 (4):252-253.

Ankney B. Iraq possessed large biological research program, UN team says. *US Med* 1992; 28:3, 40-41.

Anzueto A, de Lemos RA, Seidenfeld J, et al. Acute inhalation toxicity of soman and sarin in baboons. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1990; 14:676-687.

Balali M. Clinical and laboratory findings in Iranian fighters with chemical gas poisoning. *Arch Belg* 1984; 1984:254-259.

Barnaby F. Iran-Iraq war: The use of chemical weapons against the Kurds. *Ambio* 1988; 17 (6):407-408.

Barranco VP. Mustard gas and the dermatologist. *Int J Dermatol* 1991; 30 (10):684-686.

Bell IR, Warg-Damiani L, Baldwin CM, Walsh ME, Schwartz GEW. Self-reported chemical sensitivity and wartime chemical exposures in Gulf War veterans with and without decreased global health ratings. *Mil Med* 1998; 163 (11):725-732.

Benschop HP, van der Schans GP, Noort D, Fidder A, Mars-Groenendijk RH, de Jong LP. Verification of exposure to sulfur mustard in two casualties of the Iran-Iraq conflict. *J Anal Toxicol* 1997; 21 (4):249-251.

Black RM, Clark RJ, Read RW, Reid MTJ. Application of gas chromatography-mass spectrometry and gas chromatography-tandem mass spectrometry to the analysis of chemical warfare samples, found to contain residues of the nerve agent sarin, sulphur mustard and their degradation products. *J Chromatogr* 1994; 662:301-321.

Black RM, Read RW. Methods for the analysis of thiodiglycol sulphoxide, a metabolite of sulphur mustard, in urine using gas chromatography-mass spectrometry. *J Chromatogr* 1991; 558 (2):393-404.

Blanck RR. *Trip report of meetings with coalition members of Operation Desert Storm/Desert Shield concerning reports of low level chemical warfare agent detection and health of their forces*. Falls Church, VA: US Dept of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General; 1994.

Blodi FC. Mustard gas keratopathy. *Int Ophthalmol Clin* 1971; 11 (3):1-13.

Bondy SC. Bondy SC. Especial considerations for neurotoxicological research. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 1985; 14 (4):381-402.

Borak J, Sidell FR. Agents of chemical warfare: sulfur mustard. *Ann Emerg Med* 1992; 21 (3):303-308.

Borkan J, Reis S. Untoward effects of gas masks during the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:582-583.

Bullman TA, Kang HK. The effects of mustard gas, ionizing radiation, herbicides, trauma, and oil smoke on US military personnel: the results of veteran studies. *Annu Rev Public Health* 1994; 15:69-90.

Burchfield JL, Duffy FH. Organophosphate neurotoxicity: chronic effects of sarin on the electroencephalogram of

monkey and man. *Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol* 1982; 4:767-778

Burchfield JL, Duffy FH, Sim V. Persistent effect of sarin and dieldrin on the electroencephalogram of monkey and man. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1976; 35:365-379.

Cancio LC. Chemical casualty decontamination by medical platoons in the 82nd Airborne Division. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (1):1-5.

Carjuzaa A, Carpentier JP. Myoresolution: organophosphorus nerve agents and chemical warfare agents: curare problems. *Med Armees* 1991; 19 (2):97-98.

Carlisle D. Gulf War: The chemical threat. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (7):16-17.

Crowell JA, Parker R, Bucci TJ, Dacre JC. Neuropathy target esterase in hens after sarin and soman. *J Biochem Toxicol* 1989; 4.

Dacre JC, Goldman M. Toxicology and pharmacology of the chemical warfare agent sulfur mustard. *Pharmacol Rev* 1996; 48 (2):289-326.

das Gupta S, Bass KN, Warnick JE. Interaction of reversible and irreversible cholinesterase inhibitors on the monosynaptic reflex in neonatal rats. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1989; 99:28-36.

Dienstbier Z. Late effects of use of nuclear and certain chemical weapons in man. *Med War* 1985; 1 (1):25-30.

Dunn MA, Sidell FR. Progress in medical defense against nerve agents. *JAMA* 1989; 262 (5):649-652.

Epstein Y, Linder N, Lubin D, Gale R, Gale J, Reichman B. The incubator as a chemical warfare protective device in neonatal intensive care units. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (11-12):648-651.

Fullerton CS, Ursano RJ. Behavioral and psychological responses to chemical and biological warfare. *Mil Med* 1990; 155 (2):54-59.

Gazzard MF, Thomas DP. A comparative study of central visual field changes induced by sarin vapor and physostigmine eye drops. *Exp Eye Res* 1975; 20:15-21.

Glass N. From mustard gas to biowarfare—Congress tackles military medicine. *Lancet* 1998; 351 (9112):1340.

Goldman M, Dacre JC. Lewisite: its chemistry, toxicology, and biological effects. *Rev Environ Contam Toxicol* 1989; 110:75-115.

Goldsmith MF. Often thwarted treaty efforts leave chemical, biological weapons a still potent threat. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (6):705.

Goldstein BD, Fincher DR, Searle JR. Electrophysiological changes in the primary sensory neuron following subchronic soman and sarin: alterations in sensory receptor function. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1987; 91:55-64.

Gordon JJ, Inns RH, Johnson MK, et al. The delayed neuropathic effects of nerve agents and some other organophosphorus compounds. *Arch Toxicol* 1983; 52:71-82.

Gunderson CH, Lehmann CR, Sidell FR, Jabbari B. Nerve agents: a review. *Neurology* 1992; 42:946-950.

Gupta RC, Patterson GT, Dettbarn WD. Comparison of cholinergic and neuromuscular toxicity following acute exposure to sarin and VX in rats. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1991; 16:449-458.

Hajgar J. Biological monitoring of exposure to nerve agents. *Br J Ind Med* 1992; 49:648-653.

- Heller O, Aldar Y, Vosk M, Shemer J. An argument for equipping civilian hospitals with a multiple respiratory system for a chemical warfare mass casualty situation. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:652-655.
- Heyndrickx A, de Puydt H, Cordonnier J. Comparative study of two different field tests for the detection of yperite in the atmosphere, applied on biological samples of gased soldiers. *Arch Belg* 1984; Supplement:61-68.
- Heyndrickx A, Heyndrickx B. Treatment of Iranian soldiers attacked by chemical and microbiological war gases. *Riv Tossicol Sper Clin* 1989; 19:3-6.
- Heyndrickx A, Sookvanichsilp N, van den Heede M. Detection of trichothecene mycotoxins (Yellow Rain) in blood, urine, and faeces of Iranian soldiers treated as victims of a gas attack. *Riv Tossicol Sper Clin* 1989; 19:7-11.
- Hodgson E. Clarification: chemical synergism. *Environ Health Perspect* 1995; 103 (11):986.
- Hughes JN, Knight R, Brown RFR, Marrs TC. Effects of experimental sarin intoxication on the morphology of the mouse diaphragm: a light and electron microscopical study. *Int J Exp Pathol* 1991; 72:195-209.
- Husain K, Vijayaraghavan R, Pant SC, Raza SK, Pandey KS. Delayed neurotoxic effect of sarin in mice after repeated inhalation exposure. *J Appl Toxicol* 1993; 13:143-145.
- Institute of Medicine. Veterans at risk: the health effects of mustard gas and lewisite. In: Pechura C, Rall D, eds. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1993.
- Institute of Medicine, Committee on the Evaluation of the Department of Defense Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program. *Adequacy of the Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program: Nerve Agents*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1997.
- Jacob WH, Friedl KE. Drug Delivery Systems for Chemical Defense. Army Research, Development, and Acquisition Bulletin; 1990:14-16.
- Jenkins RA, Buchanan MV, Merriweather R, Ilgner RH, Gayle TM, Watson AP. Movement of chemical warfare agent stimulants through porous media. *J Hazardous Materials* 1994; 37 (2):303-325.
- Kadivar H, Adams SC. Treatment of chemical and biological warfare injuries: insights derived from the 1984 Iraqi attack on Majnoon Island. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (4):171-177.
- Kawabuchi M, Cintra WM, Despande SS, Albuquerque EX. Morphological and electrophysiological study of distal motor nerve fiber degeneration and sprouting after irreversible cholinesterase inhibition. *Synapse* 1991; 8:218-228.
- Klein AK, Nasve ML, Goldman M. The effects of in vitro exposure to the neurotoxin sarin (GB) and soman (GD) on unscheduled DNA synthesis by rat hepatocytes. *Toxicol Lett* 1987; 38:239-249.
- Knudson GB. Operation Desert Shield: medical aspects of weapons of mass destruction. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:267-271.
- Kodavanti PRS, Mundy WR, Tilson HA, Harry GJ. Effects of selected neuroactive chemicals on calcium transporting systems in rat cerebellum and on survival of cerebellar granule cells. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1993; 21:308-316.
- Kolka MA, Stephenson LA, Bruttig SP, Cadarette BS, Gonzalez RR. Human thermoregulation after atropine and/or pralidoxime administration. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1987; 58:545-549.
- Koslow EE. Would you go to war wearing this equipment? *Armed Forces Journal International*; May 1990:55-58.
- Kuncl RW, George EB. Toxic neuropathies and myopathies. *Curr Opin Neurol* 1993; 6 (5):695-704.

- Late M. Investigation of Gulf War chemical mix link planned. *US Med* 1996:11.
- Little PJ, Scimeca JA, Martin BR. Distribution of [3H] diisopropyl-fluorophosphate, [3H] soman, [3H] sarin and their metabolites in mice brain. *Drug Metab Dispos* 1988; 16:515-520.
- Liu DD, Watanabe HK, Ho IK, Hoskins B. Acute effects of soman, sarin, and tabun on cyclic nucleotide metabolism in rat striatum. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1986; 19:23-32.
- Macilain C. Study proves Iraq used nerve gas. *Nature* 1993; 363:3.
- Malizia E, Smeriglio M, Milletti M, et al. Acute poisoning with chemical warfare agents: clinical observations on a group of patients and a follow-up after seven years. *Riv Tossicol Sper Clin* 1991; 21 (2-3):73-103.
- Marino MT. Use of surrogate markers for drugs of military importance. *Mil Med* 1998; 163 (11):743-746.
- Maurissen JP. Psychophysical testing in human populations exposed to neurotoxicants. *Neurobehav Toxicol Teratol* 1985; 7 (4):309-317.
- McCarthy M. Studies link chemical exposure to Gulf War syndromes. *Lancet* 1997; 349 (9046):183.
- Meisenberg BR, Melaragno AJ, Monroy RL. Granulocyte colony-stimulating factor (G-CSF) for mustard-induced bone marrow suppression. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (7):470-474.
- Mellor SG, Rice P, Cooper GJ. Vesicant burns. *Br J Plast Surg* 1991; 44 (6):434-437.
- Mohamed-Ali H. Late lesions due to poison gas in survivors of the Iraqi poison warfare against the Kurdish people. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 1992; 142 (1):8-15.
- Momeni AZ, Enshaeih S, Meghdadi M, Amindjavaheri M. Skin manifestations of mustard gas. A clinical study of 535 patients exposed to mustard gas. *Arch Dermatol* 1992; 128 (6):775-780.
- Morita H, Yanagisawa N, Nakajima T, et al. Sarin poisoning in Matsumoto, Japan. *Lancet* 1995; 346:290-293.
- Munro NB, Watson AP, Ambrose KR, Griffin GD. Treating exposure to chemical warfare agents: implications for health care providers and community emergency planning. *Environ Health Perspect* 1990; 89:205-215.
- Murata K, Araki S, Yokoyama K, et al. Asymptomatic sequelae to acute sarin poisoning in the central and autonomic nervous system 6 months after the Tokyo subway attack. *J Neurol* 1997; 244 (10):601-606.
- Murphy MR, Blick DW, Dunn MA, Fanton JW, Hartgraves SL. Diazepam as a treatment for nerve agent poisoning in primates. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1993; 64 (2):110-115.
- Murray VS, Volans GN. Management of injuries due to chemical weapons. *BMJ* 1991; 302:129-130.
- Newman-Taylor AJ, Morris AJ. Experience with mustard gas casualties. *Lancet* 1991; 337:242.
- O'Brien LS, Payne RG. Prevention and management of panic in personnel facing a chemical threat—lessons from the Gulf War. *J R Army Med Corps* 1993; 139 (2):41-45.
- Orma PS, Middleton RK. Aerosolized atropine as an antidote to nerve gas. *Ann Pharmacother* 1992; 26 (7-8):937-938.
- Pauser G, Aloy A, Carvana M, et al. Lethal intoxication by war gases on Iranian soldiers: therapeutic interventions on survivors of mustard gas and mycotoxin immersion. *Arch Belg* 1984; Supplement:341-351.

- Pechura CM, Institute of Medicine. The health effects of mustard gas and lewisite. *JAMA* 1993; 269 (4):453.
- Pennisi E. Chemicals behind Gulf War syndrome? *Science* 1996; 272 (5261):479-480.
- Pour-Jafari H, Moushtaghi AA. Alterations of libido in gased Iranian men. *Vet Hum Toxicol* 1992; 34 (6):547.
- Prakash UB. Chemical warfare and bronchoscopy. *Chest* 1991; 100 (6):1486.
- Rall DP, Pechura CM. Effects on health of mustard gas. *Nature* 1993; 366:398-399.
- Rees J, Harper P, Ellis F, Mitchell D. Mustard gas casualties. *Lancet* 1991; 337:430.
- Rengstorff RH. Accidental exposure to sarin: vision effects. *Arch Toxicol* 1985; 56:201-203.
- Requena L, Requena C, Sanchez M, et al. Chemical warfare: cutaneous lesions from mustard gas. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 1988; 19 (3):529-536.
- Roberts J. Chemical weapons did not cause the Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1995; 310:692.
- Sandelowsky I, Simon GA, Bel P, Barak R, Vincze A. N1-(2-hydroxyethylthioethyl)-4-methyl imidazole (4-met-1-imid-thiodiglycol) in plasma and urine: a novel metabolite following dermal exposure to sulphur mustard. *Arch Toxicol* 1992; 66 (4):296-297.
- Schaumburg HH, Spencer PS. Recognizing neurotoxic disease. *Neurology* 1987; 37 (2):276-278.
- Seppalainen AM. Solvents and peripheral neuropathy. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 1986; 220:247-253.
- Shapira Y, Bar Y, Berkenstadt H, Atsmon J, Danon YL. Outline of hospital organization for a chemical warfare attack. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:616-622.
- Shemer J, Danon YL. Eighty years of the threat and use of chemical warfare: The medical-organizational challenge. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:608-612.
- Sidel VW. Weapons of mass destruction: the greatest threat to public health. *JAMA* 1989; 262 (5):680-682.
- Sidell FR, Borak J. Chemical warfare agents: II. Nerve agents. *Ann Emerg Med* 1992; 21 (7):865-871.
- Sidell FR, Takafuji ET, Franz DR, eds. *Medical Aspects of Chemical and Biological Warfare, 1997:229-241.*
- Singer AW, Jaax NK, Graham JS, McLeod Jr CG. Cardiomyopathy in soman and sarin intoxicated rats. *Toxicol Lett* 1987; 36:243-249.
- Smith KJ, Hurst CG, Moeller RB, Skelton HG, Sidell FR. Sulfur mustard: Its continuing threat as a chemical warfare agent, the cutaneous lesions induced, progress in understanding its mechanism of action, its long-term health effects, and new developments for protection and therapy. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 1995; 32 (5):765-776.
- Smith WJ, Dunn MA. Medical defense against blistering chemical warfare agents. *Arch Dermatol* 1991; 127 (8):1207-1213.
- Sohrabpour H. Clinical manifestations of chemical agents on Iranian combatants during Iran-Iraq conflict. *Arch Belg* 1984; 291-297.
- Thomas T, Kang H. Mortality and morbidity among Army Chemical Corps Vietnam veterans: A preliminary report. *Am J Ind Med* 1990; 18 (6):665-674.
- US General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Storm: DoD Met Need for chemical Suits and Masks, but Longer*

*Term Actions are Needed.* Washington, DC: U S General Accounting Office, 1992.

US Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses, Lashof JC. *Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses: Special Report.* Washington, DC: The Committee: For sale by the U.S. G.P.O. Supt. of Docs., 1997:v, 69.

van Helden HP, Busker RW, Melchers BP, Bruijnzeel PL. Pharmacological effects of oximes: how relevant are they? *Arch Toxicol* 1996; 70 (12):779-786.

Verity MA. Neurotoxins and environmental poisons. *Curr Opin Neurol Neurosurg* 1992; 5 (3):401-405.

Wadman M. US claims of "no chemical links" to Gulf War illnesses under fire. *Nature* 1997; 385 (6613):187.

Warnick JE, Deshpande SB, Yang QZ, das Gupta S. Biphasic action of sarin on monosynaptic reflex in the neonatal rat spinal cord in vitro. *Arch Toxicol* 1993; 67:302-306.

Watson AP, Ambrose KR, Griffin GD, Leffingwell SS, Munro NB, Waters LC. Health effects of warfare agent exposure: implications for stockpile disposal. *Environ Prof* 1989; 11 (4):335-353.

Watson AP, Griffin GD. Toxicity of vesicant agents scheduled for destruction by the Chemical Stockpile Disposal Program. *Environ Health Perspect* 1992; 98:259-280.

Watson AP, Jones TD, Adams JD. Relative potency estimates of acceptable residues and reentry intervals after nerve agent release. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 1992; 23 (3):328-342.

Watson AP, Jones TD, Griffin GD. Sulfur mustard as a carcinogen: application of relative potency analysis to the chemical warfare agents H, HD, and HT. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1989; 10 (1):1-25.

Wils ER, Hulst AG, de Jong AL, Verweij A, Boter HL. Analysis of thiodiglycol in urine of victims of an alleged attack with mustard gas. *J Anal Toxicol* 1985; 9 (6):254-257.

Wils ER, Hulst AG, van Laar J. Analysis of thiodiglycol in urine of victims of an alleged attack with mustard gas, Part II. *J Anal Toxicol* 1988; 2 (1):15-19.

Wormser U. Toxicology of mustard gas. *Trends Pharmacol Sci* 1991; 12 (4):164-167.

Yanagisawa N, ed. *Report for Toxic Gas Attack in Matsumoto.* Matsumoto, Japan: Matsumoto Local Medical Council; 1995.

Yokoyama K, Araki S, Murata K, et al. A preliminary study on delayed vestibulocerebellar effects of Tokyo subway sarin poisoning in relation to gender difference: frequency analysis of postural sway. *J Occup Environ Med* 1998; 40 (1):17-21.

### Chronic Fatigue Syndrome

- Abbey SE, Garfinkel PE. Chronic fatigue syndrome and depression: cause, effect, or covariate. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:73-83.
- Anderson N. Chronic fatigue syndrome: distinguish between syndromes and study them separately. *BMJ* 1994; 308:1298.
- Barofsky I, Legro MW. Definition and measurement of fatigue. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:94-97.
- Baschetti R. Viral illness and chronic fatigue (syndrome). *Lancet* 1995; 346:47.
- Bates DW, Schmitt W, Buchwald D, et al. Prevalence of fatigue and chronic fatigue syndrome in a primary care practice. *Arch Intern Med* 1993; 153:2259-2265.
- Behan P, Behan W. The postviral fatigue syndrome. *Crit Rev Neurobiol* 1988; 42:157-178.
- Behan PO, Bakheit AM. Clinical spectrum of postviral fatigue syndrome. *Br Med Bull* 1991; 47 (4):793-808.
- Bell DS. Chronic fatigue syndrome. Recent advances in diagnosis and treatment. *Postgrad Med* 1992; 91 (6):245-252.
- Bell DS. *The Doctor's Guide to Chronic Fatigue Syndrome: Understanding, Treating, and Living With CFIDS*. Reading, Mass: Addison-Wesley Publishing Co;1995.
- Bertolin JM, Bertolin V. Chronic fatigue syndrome—biologic and psychopathological investigations. *Med Care (Barc)* 1993; 101 (2):67-75.
- Blondel-Hill E, Shafran SD. Treatment of the chronic fatigue syndrome: a review and practical guide. *Drugs* 1993; 46 (4):639-651.
- Bond PA. A role for herpes simplex virus in the aetiology of chronic fatigue syndrome and related disorders. *Med Hypotheses* 1993; 40 (5):301-308.
- Bou-Holaigah I, Rowe PC, Kan J, Calkins H. The relationship between neurally mediated hypotension and the chronic fatigue syndrome. *JAMA* 1995; 274 (12):961-967.
- Bruce-Jones WDA, White PD, Thomas JM, Clare AW. The effect of social adversity on the fatigue syndrome, psychiatric disorders and physical recovery, following glandular fever. *Psychol Med* 1994; 24:651-659.
- Buchwald D, Cheney PR, Peterson DL, et al. A chronic illness characterized by fatigue, neurologic and immunologic disorders, and active human herpesvirus type 6 infections. *Ann Intern Med* 1992; 116:103-113.
- Buchwald D, Garrity D. Comparison of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome, fibromyalgia, and multiple chemical sensitivities. *Arch Intern Med* 1994; 154:2049-2053.
- Buchwald D, Garrity D, Pascualy R, et al. Chronic fatigue syndrome. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):157-173.
- Buchwald D, Komaroff AL. Review of laboratory findings for patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:512-518.
- Buchwald D, Umall P, Umall J, Kith P, Pearlman T, Komaroff A. Chronic fatigue and the chronic fatigue syndrome: prevalence in a Pacific Northwest health care system. *Ann Intern Med* 1995; 123 (2):81-88.
- Byrne E. The chronic fatigue syndrome: a reappraisal and unifying hypothesis. *Clin Exp Neurol* 1991; 28:128-138.

- Caligiuri M, Murray C, Buchwald D, Levine H, Cheney P, Peterson D. Phenotypic and functional deficiency of natural killer cells in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Immunol* 1987; 139 (10):3306-3313.
- Chalder T, Berelowitz G, Pawlikowska T, et al. Development of a fatigue scale. *J Psychosom Res* 1993; 37:147-153.
- Cope H, David A, Pelosi A, Mann A. Predictors of chronic "postviral" fatigue. *Lancet* 1994; 344:864-868.
- Croft P, Ridby A, Boswell R, Schollum J, Silman A. The prevalence of chronic widespread pain in the general population. *J Rheumatol* 1993; 20:710-713.
- Daugherty SA, Henry BE, Peterson DL, Swartz RL, Bastien S, Thomas RS. Chronic fatigue syndrome in northern Nevada. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:539-544.
- David A. The postviral fatigue syndrome and psychiatry. *Br Med Bull*, 1991; 47:966-988.
- David A, Cope H, Pelosi A, Mann A. Viral illness and chronic fatigue (syndrome). *Lancet* 1995; 346:47.
- David A, Pelosi A, McDonald E, et al. Tired, weak or in need of rest: fatigue among general practice attenders. *BMJ* 1990; 301:1199-1202.
- David A, Pelosi A, Wessely S. The chronic fatigue syndrome ("ME"): signs of a new approach. *Br J Hosp Med* 1991; 45:158-163.
- David A, Wessely S. Chronic fatigue, ME, and ICD-10. *Lancet* 1993; 342:1247-1248.
- David A, Wessely S, Pelosi A. Postviral fatigue syndrome: time for a new approach. *BMJ* 1988; 296:696-699.
- Dodge JH, Kita MW. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Internern Med* 1995; 123 (1):75.
- Evans AS. Chronic fatigue syndrome: thoughts on pathogenesis. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:556-559.
- Fark AR. Infectious mononucleosis, Epstein-Barr virus, and chronic fatigue syndrome: a prospective case series. *J Fam Pract* 1991; 32 (2):202-209.
- Fukuda K, Strauss SE. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Internern Med* 1995; 123 (1):76.
- Fukuda K, Strauss SE, Hickie I, Sharpe MC, Dobbins JG, Komaroff A. The chronic fatigue syndrome: a comprehensive approach to its definition and study. *Ann Internern Med* 1994; 121:953-959.
- Galbraith DN, Nairn C, Clements GB. Phylogenetic analysis of short enteroviral sequences from patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Gen Virol* 1995; 76:1701-1707.
- Gow JW, Behan WMH, Clements GB, Woodall C, Riding M, Behan PO. Enteroviral RNA sequences detected by PCR in muscle of patients with postviral fatigue syndrome. *BMJ* 1991; 302:692-696.
- Gow JW, Behan WMH, Simpson K, McGarry F, Keir S, Behan PO. Studies on enterovirus in patients with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clin Infect Dis* 1994; Suppl 1:126-129.
- Gow JW, Simpson K, Schliephake A, et al. Search for retrovirus in chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Clin Pathol* 1992; 45:1058-1061.
- Greenberg DB. Neurasthenia in the 1980s: chronic mononucleosis, chronic fatigue syndrome, and anxiety and depressive disorders. *Psychosomatics* 1990; 31 (2):129-137.
- Grufferman S. Issues and problems in the conduct of epidemiologic research on chronic fatigue syndrome. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:60-67.

- Gunn JW, Connell DB, Randall B. Epidemiology of chronic fatigue syndrome: the Centers for Disease Control study. In: Buck G, Whelan J, eds. *Chronic Fatigue Syndrome*. New York, NY: Wiley; 1993:83-101.
- Henderson DA. Reflections on epidemic neuromyasthenia (chronic fatigue syndrome). *Clin Infect Dis* 1994; 18:S3-S6.
- Holmes GP. The chronic fatigue syndrome. In: Schlossberg D, ed. *Infectious Mononucleosis*. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag; 1989:172-193.
- Holmes GP, Kaplan JE, Guntz NM, et al. Chronic fatigue syndrome: a working case definition. *Ann Intern Med* 1988; 108:387-389.
- Holmes GP, Kaplan JE, Schonberger LB, et al. Definition of the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Intern Med* 1988; 109:512.
- Jamal GA, Miller RG. Neurophysiology of postviral fatigue syndrome. *Br Med Bull* 1991; 47 (4):815-825.
- James DG, Brook MG, Bannister BA. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Postgrad Med J* 1992; 68 (802):611-614.
- Johnston JH. Chronic fatigue syndrome in Army general practice. *J R Army Med Corps* 1994; 140 (2):59-60.
- Jones JF. Epstein-Barr virus and the chronic fatigue syndrome: a short review. *Microbiol Sci* 1988; 5 (12):366-369.
- Jones JF. Serologic and immunologic responses in chronic fatigue syndrome with emphasis on the Epstein-Barr virus. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:S526-S531.
- Katon W, Russo J. Chronic fatigue syndrome criteria: a critique of the requirement for multiple physical complaints. *Arch Intern Med* 1992; 152:1604-1609.
- Klonoff DC. Chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clin Infect Dis* 1992; 15:812-823.
- Komaroff AL. Clinical presentation of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ciba Found Symp* 1993; 173:43-54.
- Komaroff A, Buchwald D. Symptoms and signs in chronic fatigue syndrome. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:8-11.
- Krilov LR. Chronic fatigue syndrome. *Pediatr Ann* 1995; 24 (6):290-292, 294.
- Kroenke K. Chronic fatigue: frequency, causes, evaluation, and management. *Compr Ther* 1989; 15:3-7.
- Kroenke K, Wood DR, Mangelsdorff AD, Meier NJ, Powell JB. Chronic fatigue in primary care: Prevalence, patient characteristics, and outcome. *JAMA* 1988; 206:929-934.
- Kruesi MJ, Dale J, Straus SE. Psychiatric diagnoses in patients who have chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1989; 50:53-56.
- Krupp LB, Mendelson WB. An overview of chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1991; 52:403-410.
- Kutemeyer M. Chronic fatigue syndrome—new clinical diagnosis. *Nervenarzt* 1991; 62 (1):64-66.
- Landay AL, Jessop C, Lennette ET, Levy JA. Chronic fatigue syndrome: clinical condition associated with immune activation. *Lancet* 1991; 338:707-712.
- Lane TJ, Matthews DA, Manu P. The low yield of physical examination and laboratory investigations of patients with chronic fatigue. *Am J Med Sci* 1990; 299:313-318.

- Lapp CW, Cheney PR. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Intern Med* 1995; 123 (1):74-75.
- Lawrie SM, Pelosi AJ. Chronic fatigue syndrome in the community: prevalence and associations. *Br J Psychiatry* 1995; 166:793-797.
- Levine PH. The elusive Gulf War syndrome. *Journal Chronic Fatigue Syndrome* 1996; 2:55-63.
- Levine PH, Jacobson S, Pocinki AG, et al. Clinical, epidemiologic, and virologic studies in four clusters of the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arch Intern Med* 1992; 152:1611-1616.
- Lewis G, Wessely S. The epidemiology of fatigue: more questions than answers. *J Epidemiol Community Health* 1992; 46:92-97.
- Lloyd AR, Hickie I, Boughton CR, Spencer O, Wakefield D. Prevalence of chronic fatigue syndrome in an Australian population. *Med J Aust* 1990; 153:522-528.
- MacIntyre A. Viral illness and chronic fatigue (syndrome). *Lancet* 1995; 346:47.
- Mant D. Chronic fatigue syndrome. *Lancet* 1994; 344:834-835.
- Manu P, Lane TJ, Matthews DA. Somatization disorder in patients with chronic fatigue. *Psychosomatics* 1989; 30:388-395.
- Manu P, Matthews DA, Lane TJ. Panic disorder among patients with chronic fatigue. *South Med J* 1991; 84:451-456.
- Manu P, Matthews DA, Lane TJ. The mental health of patients with a chief complaint of chronic fatigue: a prospective evaluation and follow-up. *Arch Intern Med* 1988; 148:2213-2217.
- Matthews DA, Lane TJ, Manu P. Definition of the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Intern Med* 1988; 109:511-512.
- Mawle AC, Reyes M, Schmid DS. Is chronic fatigue syndrome an infectious disease? *Infect Agents Dis* 1994; 2:333-341.
- McDonald E, David A, Pelosi A, Mann AH. Chronic fatigue in primary care attenders. *Psychol Med* 1993; 23:987-988.
- Miller NA, Carmichael HA, Calder BD, et al. Antibody to Coxsackie B virus in diagnosing postviral fatigue syndrome. *BMJ* 1991; 302:140-143.
- Neville KJ, Bisson RU, French J, Boll PA, Storm WF. Subjective fatigue of C-141 aircrews during Operation Desert Storm. *Hum Factors* 1994; 36 (2):339-349.
- Nicolson GL, Bruton Jr DM, Nicolson NL. Chronic fatigue illness and Operation Desert Storm. *J Occup Environ Med* 1996; 38 (1):14-16.
- Nisenbaum R, Reyes M, Mawle AC, Reeves WC. Factor analysis of unexplained severe fatigue and Internerrelated symptoms: Overlap with criteria for chronic fatigue syndrome. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998; 148:72-77.
- Peterson PK, Schenck CH, Sherman R. Chronic fatigue syndrome in Minnesota. *Minn Med* 1991; 74:21-26.
- Powell R, Dolan R, Wessely S. Attributions and self-esteem in depression and chronic fatigue syndromes. *J Psychosom Res* 1990; 34:665-673.
- Price RK, North CS, Wessely S, Frazer VJ. Estimating the prevalence of chronic fatigue syndrome and associated

- symptoms in the community. *Public Health Rep* 1992; 107:514-522.
- Prince K. Chronic fatigue syndrome: keep an open mind. *BMJ* 1994; 308:1300.
- Ramsay M. *Postviral Fatigue Syndrome: The Saga of Royal Free Disease*. London, England: Gower Medical, 1986.
- Rest J. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Intern Med* 1995; 123 (1):75.
- Ridsdale L, Evans A, Jerrett W, Mandalla S, Osler K, Vora H. Patients with fatigue in general practice: A prospective study. *BMJ* 1993; 307:103-106.
- Rotheram E, Jr. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ann Intern Med* 1995; 123 (1):75.
- Rutherford OM, White PD. Human quadriceps strength and fatigability in patients with postviral fatigue. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 1991; 54:961-964.
- Schluederberg A, Straus SE, Peterson P, et al. NIH conference: chronic fatigue syndrome research: definition and medical outcome assessment. *Ann Intern Med* 1992; 117:325-331.
- Schmidt P, Blanck RM. Gulf War syndrome and CFS. *Intern J Occup Med Immunol Tox* 1995; 8:25-27.
- Schwartz JE, Jandorf L, Krupp LB. The measurement of fatigue: A new instrument. *J Psychosom Res* 1993; 37:753-762.
- Shafran SD. The chronic fatigue syndrome. *Am J Med* 1991; 90:730-739.
- Sharpe MC, Archard LC, Banatvala JE, et al. A report—chronic fatigue syndrome: guidelines for research. *J R Soc Med* 1991; 84:118-121.
- Sharpe M, Hawton K, Seagroatt V, Pasvol G. Follow-up of patients presenting with fatigue to an infectious disease clinic. *BMJ* 1992; 305:147-152.
- Shave DW. A flight surgeon's personal view of an emerging illness. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1990; 61 (5):443-444.
- Shepherd C. Viral illness and chronic fatigue (syndrome). *Lancet* 1995; 346:47-48.
- Straus SE. Defining the chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arch Intern Med* 1992; 152:1569-1570.
- Straus S, Tosato G, Armstrong G, et al. Persisting illness and fatigue in adults with evidence of Epstein-Barr virus infection. *Ann Intern Med* 1985; 102:7-16.
- Sumaya CV. Serologic and virologic epidemiology and Epstein-Barr virus: relevance to chronic fatigue syndrome. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:519-525.
- Swartz MN. The chronic fatigue syndrome—one entity or many? *N Engl J Med* 1988; 319:1726-1728.
- Tannock C, Costa DC, Brostoff J. Chronic fatigue syndrome: preliminary report misrepresented. *BMJ* 1994; 308:1300.
- Thomas PK. The chronic fatigue syndrome: what do we know? *BMJ* 1993; 306:1557-1558.
- Vercoulen JH, Swanink CM, Fennis JF, Galama JM, van der Muer JW, Bleijenberg G. Dimensional assessment of chronic fatigue syndrome. *J Psychosom Res* 1994; 38:383-392.
- Ware N, Kleinman A. Culture and somatic experience: the social course of illness in neurasthenia and chronic fatigue syndrome. *Psychosom Med* 1992; 54 (5):546-560.

- Welch JC. Chronic fatigue syndrome and liquorice. *N Z Med J* 1995; June 14:234-235.
- Wessely S. History of the postviral fatigue syndrome. *Br Med Bull* 1991; 47:919-941.
- Wessely S. Old wine in new bottles: neurasthenia and "ME" *Psychol Med* 1990; 20:35-53.
- Wessely S. The epidemiology of chronic fatigue syndrome. *Epidemiol Rev* 1995; 17:139-151.
- Wessely S, Chalder T, Hirsch S, Pawlikowska T, Wallace P, Wright DJM. Postinfectious fatigue: prospective cohort study in primary care. *Lancet* 1995; 345:1333-1338.
- Wilson A, Hickie I, Lloyd A, et al. Longitudinal study of outcome of chronic fatigue syndrome. *BMJ* 1994; 308:756-759.
- Wilson A, Hickie I, Lloyd A, Wakefield D. The treatment of chronic fatigue syndrome: science and speculation. *Am J Med* 1994; 96:544-550.
- Wood GC, Bentall RP, Gopfert M, et al. A comparative psychiatric assessment of patients with chronic fatigue syndrome and neuromuscular disease. *Psychol Med* 1991; 21:619-628.
- Wookey C. Viral illness and chronic fatigue (syndrome). *Lancet* 1995; 346:48.
- Zajdowicz TR. Chronic fatigue syndrome and military service [Letter]. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (9):A3-A4.
- Zhang Q, Zhou X-D, Denny T, et al. Changes in immune parameters seen in Gulf War veterans but now in civilians with chronic fatigue syndrome. *Clin and Diag Lab Immun* 1999; 6 (1):6-13.

**Dental**

Deutsch WM, Simecek JW. Dental emergencies among Marines ashore in Operations Desert Shield/Storm. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (10):620-623.

Jurcak JJ, Bellizzi R, Loushine RJ. Successful single-visit endodontics during Operation Desert Shield. *J Endod* 1993; 19:412-413.

Kessler HP, Pemble CW III. Forensic dental identification of casualties during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (6):359-362.

Middleton CM. Dentistry in Operation Desert Storm. *Northwest Dent* 1991; 70 (6):33-35.

Morse DR, Esposito JV, Kessler HP, Gorin R. Age estimation using dental periapical radiographic parameters: a review and comparative study of clinically based and regression models with the Operation Desert Storm victims. *Am J Forensic Med Pathol* 1994; 15(4):303-318.

Ward WF. Operation Desert Shield. *J Am Dent Assoc* 1990; 121 (6):674.

## Epidemiology

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Unexplained illness among Persian Gulf War veterans in an Air National Guard Unit: Preliminary report--August 1990-March 1995. *JAMA* 1995; 274:167.

DeFraités RF, Wanat ER, Norwood AE, Williams S, Cowan D, Callahan T. *Investigation Of A Suspected Outbreak Of An Unknown Disease Among Veterans Of Operation Desert Shield/Storm, 123rd Army Reserve Command, Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, April 1992*. Washington, DC: Epidemiology Consultant Service, Division of Preventive Medicine, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research; 1992.

Engel Jr CC, Jing Z. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses [letter]. *JAMA* 1997; 278:383-384.

Fukuda K, Nisenbaum R, Stewart G, et al. Chronic multisymptom illness affecting Air Force veterans of the Gulf War. *JAMA* 1998; 280:981-988.

Goss Gilroy. *Health Study of Canadian Forces Personnel Involved in the 1991 Conflict in the Persian Gulf*. Vol. I. Ottawa, Ontario: Gos Gilroy, Inc.; 1998.

Gray GC, Coate BD, Anderson CM, et al. The postwar hospitalization experience of U S veterans of the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1996; 335:1505-1513.

Gray GC, Kaiser KS, Hawksworth AW, Hall FW, Barrett-Connor E. Increased postwar symptoms of psychological morbidity among US Navy Gulf War veterans. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1999;60(5):758-766.

Haley RW. Bias from the "healthy warrior effect" and unequal follow-up in three government studies of health effects of the Gulf War. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998; 148 (4):315-323.

Haley RW. Dr. Haley replies to Wegman et al.'s invited commentary on Gulf War syndrome. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997; 146:712.

Haley RW, Hom J, Roland P, et al. Evaluation of neurologic function in Gulf War veterans: a blinded case-control study. *JAMA* 1997; 277:223-230.

Haley RW, Kurt TL. Self-reported exposure to neurotoxic chemical combinations in the Gulf War: a cross-sectional epidemiologic survey. *JAMA* 1997; 277 (3):231-237.

Haley RW, Kurt TL, Hom J. Is there a Gulf War syndrome? searching for syndromes by factor analysis of symptoms. *JAMA* 1997; 277:215-222.

Haley RW, Kurt TL, Wolfe GI, et al. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: Methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278:385-387.

Hyams KC. Developing case definitions for symptom-based conditions: the problem of specificity. *Epidemiol Rev* 1998; 22:148-156.

Hyams KC. Lessons derived from evaluating Gulf War syndrome: suggested guidelines for investigating possible outbreaks of new diseases. *Psychosom Med* 1998; 60:137-139.

Hyams KC, Roswell RH. Resolving the Gulf War syndrome question. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998; 148 (4):339-342.

Iowa Persian Gulf Study Group. Self-reported illness and health status among Gulf War veterans. A population-based study. *JAMA* 1997; 277:238-45.

Kang HK, Bullman T. Counterpoint: negligible "healthy-warrior effect" on Gulf War Veterans' mortality. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998; 148 (4):324-325; discussion 334-338.

Kendler KS, Kessler RC, Heath AC, Neale MC, Eaves LJ. Coping: a genetic epidemiological investigation. *Psychol Med* 1991; 21:337-346.

Knoke JD, Gray GC. Hospitalizations after the Gulf War—a reply. *Emerg Infect Dis* 1998; 4:709.

Knoke JD, Gray GC. Hospitalizations for emerging illness diagnoses among Persian Gulf War veterans. Paper presented at: American Public Health Association, 125th Annual Meeting and Exposition, Indianapolis, IN, 1997.

Milner I, Axelrod B, Pasquantonio J, Sillanpaa M. Is there a Gulf War syndrome? *JAMA* 1994. 271: 661.

Proctor S, Heeren T, Wolfe J, et al. Health status of Persian Gulf War veterans: self-reported symptoms, environmental exposures, and the effect of stress. *Int J of Epidemiol* 1998; 27:1000-1010.

Unwin C, Bratchley N, Coker W, et al. Health of UK servicemen who served in Persian Gulf War. *Lancet* 1999; 353:169-182.

US Department of Health and Human Services. Unexplained illness among Persian Gulf veterans in an Air National Guard Unit: Preliminary report—August 1990-March 1995. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1995; 44:443-447.

## Family

- Hoffner C, Haefner MJ. Children's news interest during the Gulf War: the role of negative affect. *Journal Broadcasting Electronic Media* 1993; 38 (2):193-204.
- Hoffner C, Haefner MJ. Children's strategies for coping with news coverage of the Gulf War. *Comm Res Rep* 1993; 10 (2):171-80.
- Jenson PS, Martin D, Watanabe H. Children's response to parental separation during Operation Desert Storm. *J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry* 1996; 35(4):433-441.
- Kelley ML. Military-induced separation in relation to maternal adjustment and children's behavior. *Military Psychology* 1994; 6 (3):163-176.
- Kelley ML. The effects of military-induced separation on family factors and child behavior. *AMJ Orthopsychiatry* 1994; 64 (1):103-111.
- Kendler KS, Kessler RC, Heath AC, Neale MC, Eaves LJ. Coping: a genetic epidemiological investigation. *Psychol Med* 1991; 21 (2):337-46.
- Kirkland FR. Childhood, psychopathology, and the Gulf War. *Journal of Psychohistory* 1991; 19 (1):57-65.
- Kleiger JH, Kennedy D, Becker DJ, Smith S. "Children, don't forget me": a resource and support group for deployed parents during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Health Soc Work* 1993; 18 (3):237-240.
- Klingman AGZ. Adolescents' response to unconventional war threat prior to the Gulf War. *Death Stud* 1994; 18:75-82.
- Klingman A. Children's response to the Gulf War: assessment via ordinal and nominal quantification of compositions. *School Psychology International* 1994; 15:235-246.
- Klingman A. Israeli children's response to the stress of the Gulf War: a year later. *School Psychology International* 1995; 16:303-313.
- Klingman A. Stress reactions of Israeli youth during the Gulf War: a quantitative study. *Prof Psychol Res Pract* 1992; 23 (6):521-527.
- Klingman A. The contribution of school mental health services to community-wide emergency reorganization and management during the 1991 Gulf War. *School Psychology International* 1992; 13:195-206.
- Klingman A. The effects of parent-implemented crisis intervention: a real-life emergency involving a child's refusal to use a gas mask. *J Clin Child Psychol* 1992; 21 (1):70-75.
- Kushnir T. Emotional reactions and coping activities of divorced and married mothers in Israel during the Gulf War. *Journal Divorce Remarriage* 1993; 21 (1-2):1-20.
- Laor N, Wolmer L, Mayes LC, Gershon A, Weizman R, Cohen DJ. Israeli preschool children under Scuds: a 30-month follow-up. *J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry* 1997; 36 (3):349-356.
- Lavee Y. Families under war: stresses and strains of Israeli families during the Gulf War. *J Trauma Stress* 1993; 6 (2):239-254.
- Lee YT. Reactions of American minority and non-minority students to the Persian Gulf War. *J Soc Psychol* 1993; 133 (5):707-713.
- Levai M, Kaplan S, Daly K, McIntosh G. The effect of the Persian Gulf crisis on the psychiatric hospitalization of

- Navy children and adolescents. *Child Psychiatry Hum Dev* 1994; 24 (4):245-254.
- Levy-Shiff R, Hofman MA. Innocent bystanders: young children in war. *Infant Mental Health Journal* 1993; 14 (2):116-132.
- Llabre MM, Hadi F. Health-related aspects of the Gulf crisis experience of Kuwaiti boys and girls. *Anxiety Stress Coping* 1994; 7:217-228.
- Llabre MM, Hadi F. Social support and psychological distress in Kuwaiti boys and girls exposed to the Gulf crisis. *J Clin Child Psychol* 1997; 26 (3):247-255.
- Monaco NM, Gaier EL. Developmental level and children's understanding of the Gulf War. *Early Child Development and Care* 1992; 79:29-38.
- Muelenaer AA Jr . Another experience in the Persian Gulf War. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1992; 11 (1):57-58.
- Noy B. The open line for students in the Gulf War in Israel. *School Psychology International* 1992; 13:207-227.
- Noy B. The student hot line. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:321-322.
- Peebles-Kleiger MJ, Kleiger JH. Re-integration stress for Desert Storm families: wartime deployments and family trauma. *J Trauma Stress* 1994; 7 (2):173-194.
- Pehrson LK, Thornley N. Helping the helpers: family support for social workers mobilized during Desert Storm/Shield. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (7):441-445.
- Rahav G, Ronen T. Children's perceptions of their behavior problems during the Gulf War. *Anxiety Stress Coping* 1994; 7:241-252.
- Reyna TM. Observations of a pediatric surgeon in the Persian Gulf War. *J Pediatr Surg* 1993; 28:209-213.
- Rockney RM, Lemke T. Casualties from a junior-senior high school during the Persian Gulf War: toxic poisoning or mass hysteria. *J Dev Behav Pediatr* 1992; 13 (5):339-342.
- Rosen LN, Teitelbaum J, Westhuis DJ. Children's reactions to the Desert Storm deployment: initial findings from a survey of Army families. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (7):465-469.
- Rosen LN, Westhuis DJ, Teitelbaum J. Patterns of adaptation among Army wives during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (7) :43-47.
- Rosenbaum M, Ronen T. Parents' and children's appraisals of each other's anxiety while facing a common threat. *J Clin Child Psychol* 1997; 26 (1):43-52.
- Rosenfeld AA. Children living through Desert Storm. *Child Abuse Negl* 1993; 17 (6):821-829.
- Rosenthal MK, Levy-Shiff R. Threat of missile attacks in the Gulf War: mothers' perceptions of young children's reactions. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 1993; 63 (2):241-254.
- Schroeder DF, Gaier EL, Holdnack JA. Middle adolescents' views of war and American military involvement in the Persian Gulf. *Adolescence* 1993; 28 (112):951-962.
- Schumm WR, Hemesath K, Bell DB, Palmer-Johnson CE, Elig TW. Did Desert Storm reduce marital satisfaction among Army enlisted personnel? *Psychol Rep* 1996; 78:1241-1242.
- Schwab JJ, Ice JF, Stephenson JJ, et al. War and the family. *Stress Medicine* 1995; 11:131-137.

Shamai M. Family crisis intervention by phone: intervention with families during the Gulf War. *J Marital Fam Ther* 1994; 20 (3):317-323.

Shavit Y, Fischer CS, Koresh Y. Kin and nonkin under collective threat: Israeli networks during the Gulf War. *Soc Forces* 1994; 72 (4):1197-1215.

Steele RW. A pediatrician in the Persian Gulf War: a reserve officer's view. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1991; 10 (9):639-642.

Wexler HK, McGrath E. Family member stress reactions to military involvement separation. *Psychotherapy* 1991; 28 (3):515-519.

Zeidner M. Coping with disaster: the case of Israeli adolescents under threat of missile attack. *Journal Youth Adolescence* 1993; 22 (1):89-108.

Zeidner M, Klingman A, Itskowitz R. Children's affective reactions and coping under threat of missile attack: a semiprojective assessment procedure. *J Pers Assess* 1993; 60 (3):435-437.

**Fibromyalgia**

- Bennett RM. Fibromyalgia and the facts. Sense or nonsense. *Rheum Dis Clin North Am* 1993; 19 (1):45-59.
- Block SR. Fibromyalgia and the rheumatisms: common sense and sensibility. *Rheum Dis Clin North Am* 1993; 19 (1):61-78.
- Cohen ML, Quintner JL. Fibromyalgia syndrome, a problem of tautology. *Lancet* 1993; 342:906-909.
- Duna GF, Wilke WS. Diagnosis, etiology, and therapy of fibromyalgia. *Compr Ther* 1993; 19 (2):60-63.
- Goldenberg DL. Fibromyalgia and its relationship to chronic fatigue syndrome, viral infection and immune abnormalities. *J Rheumatol* 1989; 16:91-93.
- Goldenberg DL. Fibromyalgia, chronic fatigue, and myofascial pain syndromes. *Curr Opin Rheumatol* 1992; 4 (2):247-257.
- Goldenberg DL. Fibromyalgia syndrome. An emerging but controversial condition. *JAMA* 1987; 257 (2):2782-2787.
- Hudson JI, Goldenberg DL, Pope HG, Keck PE, Schiesinger L. Comorbidity of fibromyalgia with medical and psychiatric disorders. *Am J Med* 1992; 92:363-367.
- Kersley G. Primary fibromyalgia syndrome. *Br J Rheumatol* 1993; 32 (7):646.
- Moldofsky H. Fibromyalgia, sleep disorder and chronic fatigue syndrome. *Ciba Found Symp* 1993; 173:262-271.
- Powers R. Fibromyalgia: an age-old malady begging for respect. *J Gen Intern Med* 1993; 8 (2):93-105.
- Rothschild BM. Fibromyalgia: an explanation for the aches and pains of the nineties. *Compr Ther* 1991; 17 (6):9-14.
- Schlesinger N, Baker DG, Schumacher Jr HR. Persian Gulf War myalgia syndrome. *J Rheumatol* 1997; 24 (5):1018-1019.
- Visuri T, Lindholm H, Lindqvist A, Dahlstrom S, Viljanen A. Cardiovascular functional disorder in primary fibromyalgia: A noninvasive study in 17 young men. *Arthritis Care Res* 1992; 5 (4):210-215.
- Young MB, Mass AT, Alged JC. A controlled study of primary fibromyalgia syndrome: clinical features and association with other functional syndromes. *J Rheumatol* 1989; 16:62-71.

### Gastrointestinal Disease

- Abdel-Hafez MM, el-Kady N, Bolbol AS, Baknina MH. Prevalence of intestinal parasitic infections in Riyadh district, Saudi Arabia. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1986; 80:631-634.
- Abdul-Fattah AF, Husseiny AA, Sabri ZA. Desalting in Saudi Arabia-demand production, management, associated power generation and future plans. *Desalination* 1978; 25:9-44.
- Abou-Gamra EM, El-Rahman-Moussa MA, Fathi OM, Soliman H, Badawi N. Endemicity of giardiasis in Saudi Arabia. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1983; 13:227-229.
- Ahmed MM, Bolbol AH. The intestinal parasitic infections among children in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1989; 19:583-588.
- Al-Ibrahim AA. Excessive use of groundwater resources in Saudi Arabia: impacts and policy options. *Ambio* 1991; 20:34-37.
- Alaa-el-Din MN, Madany IM, Al-Tayaran A, Al-Jubair AH, Gomaa A. Quality of water from some wells in Saudi Arabia. *Water Air Soil Pollut* 1992; 66:135-143.
- Alaa-el-Din MN, Madany IM, Al-Tayaran A, Al-Jubair AH, Gomaa A. Trends in water quality of some wells in Saudi Arabia, 1984-1989. *Sci Total Environ* 1994; 143 (2-3):173-181.
- Bar-Dayan Y, Klainbaum Y, Shemer J. Food-borne outbreak of streptococcal pharyngitis in an Israeli Airforce base. *Scand J Infect Dis* 1996; 28:563-566.
- Chalapati VR, Theodore GM, Melnick JL. Human viruses in sediments, sludges and soils. *Bull World Health Organ* 1986; 64:1-14.
- Chugh TD. Transferable resistance to trimethoprim in enteric pathogens isolated in Kuwait. *J Hyg (Lond)* 1985; 95:391-395.
- Chugh TD, Suheir A. Drug resistance among *Salmonellae* in Kuwait. *Trop Geogr Med* 1983; 35:37-41.
- Cohen D, Green M, Block C, et al. Reduction of transmission of shigellosis by control of houseflies (*Musca domestica*). *Lancet* 1991; 337:993-997.
- Damjanovic V, Furtado M, Patmore M. Antibiotic sensitivity of enteropathogenic bacteria isolated from patients in a Sharjah hospital. *J Hyg (Lond)* 1984; 92:205-208.
- DeMaio J, Hall K, Bailey L, Boyd R. A major outbreak of foodborne gastroenteritis among Air Force personnel during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:161-164.
- Ericsson CD, DuPont HL, Mathewson JJ, West MS, Johnson PC, Bitsura JM. Treatment of travelers' diarrhea with sulfamethoxazole and trimethoprim and loperamide. *JAMA* 1990; 263:257-261.
- Ganam R, Sternberg A, Koskas D, Wagner Y, Fireman Z. The effect of the Gulf War on upper-gastrointestinal disease. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 1995; 21 (1):24-26.
- Gunn RA, Kimball AM, Mathew PP, Dutta SR, Rifaat AH. Cholera in Bahrain: epidemiological characteristics of an outbreak. *Bull World Health Organ* 1981; 59:61-66.
- Haberberger RL, Mikhail IA, Burans JP, et al. Travelers' diarrhea among United States military personnel during joint American-Egyptian armed forces exercises in Cairo, Egypt. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:27-30.
- Haberberger RL, Thornton SA, Scott DA, Hyams KC. Diarrheal disease aboard a US Navy ship after a brief port

visit to a high risk area. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:445-448.

Hathout SE, El-Ghaffar Y, Awny AY. Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in Egypt: a new clinical appreciation. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1967; 16:162-172.

Helin I, Araj GF. Antibiogram of urinary tract isolates in Kuwait. *Scand J Infect Dis* 1986; 18:447-450.

Hyams KC, Bourgeois AL, Merrell BR, et al. Diarrheal disease during Operation Desert Shield. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:1423-1428.

Ismail AMA. The quality of irrigation groundwater in Qatar and its effect on the development of agriculture. *J Arid Environ* 1984; 7:101-106.

Kasim AA, Elhelu MA. Giardiasis in Saudi Arabia. *Acta Trop (Suppl)* 1986; 40:155-158.

Kassimi MA, Gosling PI, Khogheer YA. Trends in bacterial gastroenteritis in the western region of Saudi Arabia. *J Hosp Infect* 1985; 6:234-235.

Keusch GT, Bennish ML. Shigellosis: Recent progress, persisting problems, and research issues. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1989; 8:713-719.

Khuffash FA, Majeed HA, Sethi SK, Al-Nakib W. Gastroenteritis in a regional hospital in Kuwait: some aspects of the disease. *Ann Trop Paediatr* 1982; 2:123-128.

Lew JF, Kapikian AZ, Jiang X, Estes MK, Green KY. Molecular characterization and expression of the capsid protein of a Norwalk-like virus recovered from a Desert Shield troop with gastroenteritis. *Virology* 1994; 200:319-328.

Pazzaglia G, Walker RL. A retrospective survey of enteric infections in active duty Navy and Marine Corps personnel. *Mil Med* 1982; 147:27-33.

Philbrook FR, Gordon JE. Diarrhea and dysentery. In: Hoff E, ed. *Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol. 4: Communicable Diseases*. Washington, DC: Office of the Surgeon General, US Department of the Army; 1958:319-376.

Qadri MH, Al-Ghamdi MA, Imadulhaq M. Acute diarrheal disease in children under five years of age in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia. *Annals Saudi Medicine* 1990; 10:280-284.

Raveendran E, Madany IM. The quality of groundwater in Bahrain. *Sci Total Environ* 1991; 103:177-184.

Sack DA, Kaminsky DC, Sack RB, et al. Enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* diarrhea of travelers: a prospective study of American Peace Corps volunteers. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 1977; 141:63-70.

Salih SY, Subaa HA, Asha HA, Satir AA. Salmonellosis complicating schistosomiasis in the Sudan. *J Trop Med Hyg* 1977; 80:14-18.

Scott DA, Haberberger RL, Thornton SA, et al. Norfloxacin for the prophylaxis of travelers' diarrhea in US military personnel. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1990; 42:160-164.

Sethi SK, Khuffash FA. Bacterial and viral causes of acute diarrhoea in children in Kuwait. *J Diarrhoeal Dis Res* 1989; 7:85-88.

Sethi SK, Khuffash FA, al-Nakib W. Microbial etiology of acute gastroenteritis in hospitalized children in Kuwait. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1989; 8:593.

Sharp TW, Thornton SA, Wallace MR, et al. Diarrheal disease among military personnel during Operation Restore

Hope, Somalia, 1992-1993. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1995; 52:188-193.

Tell S, Sara Y. *State of the Environment in Jordan*. Jordan: Ministry of Municipal and Rural Affairs and the Environment; 1989.

Wolf MK, Taylor DN, Boedeker EC, et al. Characterization of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* isolated from US troops deployed to the Middle East. *J Clin Microbiol* 1993; 31:851-856.

Yousif AA, Alla AQ, Daniels M, Fernandes EL. Shigellosis: species prevalence, incidence, and drug resistance in Bahrain. *Journal Bahrain Medical Society* 1989; 1:52-55.

Zajdowicz T. Epidemiologic and clinical aspects of shigellosis in American forces deployed to Saudi Arabia. *South Med J* 1993; 86:647-650.

## Injury

Ahlberg A, Corea JR, Sadat-Ali M, et al. The scud missile disaster in Al-Khobar, Saudi Arabia, 1991: the orthopaedic experience. *Injury* 1992; 25:97-98.

al-Arrayed A, Hamza A. Occupational injuries in Bahrain. *Occup Med* 1995; 45:231-233.

Bajec J, Gang RK, Lari AR. Post Gulf War explosive injuries in liberated Kuwait. *Injury* 1993; 24:517-520.

Bang RL, Ghoneim IE. Epidemiology and mortality of 162 major burns in Kuwait. *Burns* 1996; 22:433-438.

Behbehani A, Abu-Zidan F, Hasaniya N, Merei J. War injuries during the Gulf War: experience of a teaching hospital in Kuwait. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 1994; 76 (6):407-411.

Berkenstadt H, Marganitt B, Atsmon J. Combined chemical and conventional injuries—pathophysiological, diagnostic and therapeutic aspects. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27: 623-626.

Bowersox JC, Hess JR. Trauma and military applications of blood substitutes. *Artif Cells Blood Substit Immobil Biotechnol* 1994; 22 (2):145-157.

Bowyer GW, Stewart MP, Ryan JM. Gulf War wounds: applications of the Red Cross wound classification. *Injury* 1993; 24 (9):597-600.

Buckley SL, Alexander A, Jones M, Culp RW, Smallman T. Arthroscopic surgery of the knee: its role in the support of US troops during Operation Desert Shield on USNS Mercy. *Arthroscopy* 1992; 8 (3):359-362.

Buckley SL, Jones AA, Bosse MJ, et al. Arthroscopic surgery of the knee on the US naval hospital ships during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (9):441-443.

Carey ME. Analysis of wounds incurred by US Army Seventh Corps personnel treated in Corps hospitals during Operation Desert Storm, February 20 to March 10, 1991. *J Trauma* 1996; 40:S165-S169.

Carrougher GJ. Inhalation injury. *AACN Clin Issues Crit Care Nurs* 1993; 4 (2):367-377.

Cetti NE. War injuries during the Gulf War: experience of a teaching hospital in Kuwait. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 1995; 77 (2):156-157.

Chaudhri KA, Choudhury AR, al Moutaery KR, Cybulski GR. Penetrating craniocerebral shrapnel injuries during "Operation Desert Storm": early results of a conservative surgical treatment. *Acta Neurochir (Wein)* 1994; 126 (2-4):120-123.

Chaudhri K, Cybulski GR, Pitkethly DT, al Hemsy B, Johnson MC. Multiple cervical spine fractures without neurologic deficit after a helicopter crash: case report. *Spine* 1993; 18 (14):2135-2137.

Cohen BA. A mobile acute trauma battalion aid station: practical application during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (3):A7-A8.

Cook AA. Illness and injury among US prisoners of war from Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (6):437-442.

Coupland RM. Gulf War wounds: application of the Red Cross wound classification. *Injury* 1994; 25 (7):485.

Diaz JM, Maccario M. Traumatic asphyxia secondary to ejection from military aircraft during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:A1.

Dillingham TR, Braverman SE, Belandres PV. Persian Gulf War amputees: Injuries and rehabilitative needs. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (10):635-639.

Foulkes GD. Orthopedic casualties in an activated National Guard mechanized infantry brigade during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1995; 160:128-131.

Heier SJ, Enzenauer RW, Wintermeyer SF, Delaney M, LaPiana FP. Ocular injuries and diseases at a combat support hospital in support of Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Arch Ophthalmol* 1993; 111 (6):795-798.

Hermansen LA, White MR, Shaw EK, Pugh WM. *Disease and Non-battle Injury Rates for Marine Corps Enlisted Personnel During Peacetime*. San Diego, Calif: Naval Health Research Center; 1990. Tech. Rep. No. 90-10.

Hume F, Summerfield D. War injury and post-traumatic morbidity. *Lancet* 1992; 340 (8828):1164.

Leedham CS, Blood CG, Newland C. A descriptive analysis of wounds among US Marines treated at second-echelon facilities in the Kuwaiti theater of operations. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (8):508-512.

Mader TH, Aragonés JV, Chandler AC, et al. Ocular and ocular adnexal injuries treated by United States military ophthalmologists during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Ophthalmology* 1993; 100 (10):1462-1467.

Meyer Jr PR. Desert Storm 1991: orthopaedic related surgical injuries. *J Rehabil Res Dev* 1992; 29 (1):vii-ix.

Osborne RG, Cook A. Vertebral fracture after aircraft ejection during Operation Desert Storm. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1997; 68 (4):337-341.

Palinkas LA, Coben P. *Disease and non-battle injuries among U S Marines in Vietnam*. San Diego, Calif: Naval Health Research Center; 1986. Tech. Rep. No. 86-5.

Pugh WM, White MR, Blood CG. *Disease and non-battle injury rates for Navy enlisted personnel during peacetime*. San Diego, Calif: Naval Health Research Center; 1989. Tech. Rep. No. 89-51.

Spalding TJ, Stewart MP, Tulloch DN, Stephens KM. Penetrating missile injuries in the Gulf War. *Br J Surg* 1991; 78 (9):1102-1104.

Steinfeld R, Baggett JC, Mitchell RE. Orthopedic injuries experienced by US prisoners of war during Operation Desert Storm: a descriptive analysis. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (4):175-177.

Thomson JD, Lisecki EJ. Injuries and deaths from collecting war souvenirs in Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (8):505-507.

Thurman RT, Walker G, Reid IV D. Reconstructive surgery during Operations Just Cause and Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1995; 160:69-73.

Truax AL, Chandnani VP, Chacko AK, Gonzalez DM. Incidence and methods of diagnosis of musculoskeletal injuries incurred in Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Invest Radiol* 1997; 32 (3):169-173.

Williams CS. F-16 pilot experience with combat ejections during the Persian Gulf War. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1993; 64 (9):845-847.

Zoltie N, Taiwo B. Effects of the Gulf War on accident and emergency attendances. *Arch Emerg Med* 1992; 9 (3):332-334.

### Leishmaniasis

- Abdel Wahab RM, el Garem AA, Morsy TA, Essa MH. The histopathological picture of cutaneous leishmaniasis in western part of Saudi Arabia. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1985; 15 (2):381-386.
- Abdel Wahab RM, Morsy TA, el Garem AA, Bahgat A, Essa MH. Introduced cases of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Egypt. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1986; 16 (1):9.
- Abdel Wahab RM, Morsy TA, Essa MH. Clinical and laboratory aspects of visceral leishmaniasis in Gizan, Saudi Arabia. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1984; 14 (2):563-572.
- Abdel-Aal H, Morsy TA, Hawwary GH. Clinical forms of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *JPMA J Pak Med Assoc* 1975; 25 (9):239-242.
- Akuffo H, Darce M, Maasho K, Berhan TY. In vivo evaluation of immune responses in leishmaniasis: the use of cross-species leishmanin preparations for skin testing. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1995; 53 (1):16-22.
- al-Fouzan AS, al Saleh QA, Najem NM, Rostom AI. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kuwait. Clinical experience with itraconazole. *Int J Dermatol* 1991; 30 (7):519-521.
- Al-Gindan Y, Abdul-Aziz O, Kubba R. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Al-Hassa, Saudi Arabia. *Int J Dermatol* 1984; 23:194-197.
- al-Jurayyan NA, al Ayed IH, al-Nasser MN, al-Mugeiren MM, Boohene AG, al Herbish AS. Visceral leishmaniasis in infancy and childhood epidemiology and clinicopathological study of 63 cases in Al-Baha Province, Saudi Arabia. *J Trop Pediatr* 1992; 38 (1):12-16.
- al-Shammari SA, Khoja TA, Fehr A. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Riyadh region: Four-year study of the epidemiologic and clinical features. *Int J Dermatol* 1992; 31 (8):565-567.
- al-Taqi M, Behbehani K. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Kuwait. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1980; 74:495-501.
- al-Zahrani MA, Peters W, Evans DA. Visceral leishmaniasis in man and dogs in south-west Saudi Arabia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1988; 82 (6):857.
- al-Zahrani MA, Peters W, Evans DA, Chin C, Smith V, Lane RP. *Phlebotomus sergenti*, a vector of *Leishmania tropica* in Saudi Arabia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1988; 82:416.
- al-Zahrani MA, Peters W, Evans DA, Smith V, Ching CI. Leishmania infecting man and wild animals in Saudi Arabia. 5. Diversity of parasites causing visceral leishmaniasis in man and dogs in the south-west. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 83:503-509.
- al-Zahrani MA, Peters W, Evans DA, Smith V, Ching CI. Leishmania infecting man and wild animals in Saudi Arabia. 6. Cutaneous leishmania of man in the south-west. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 83:621-628.
- Albanese G, Giorgetti P, Santagostino L, Crippa D, G S. Cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Arch Dermatol* 1989; 125:1540-1542.
- Alexander J, Russell DG. Parasite antigens, their role in protection, diagnosis and escape: the leishmaniases. *Curr Top Microbiol Immunol* 1985; 120:43-67.
- Alimohammadian MH, Kivanjah M, Pak F, Gaznavia A, Kharazmi A. Evaluation of the efficacy of Iran leishmanin and comparison with leishmanins from Wellcome (UK) and Roma (Italy) in cured cutaneous leishmaniasis patients. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1993; 87 (5):550-551.
- Amichai B, Finkelstein E, Grunwald MH, Halevy S. Think cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Aust Fam Physician* 1993; 22

(7):1213-1214, 1217.

Ashford RW, Bettini S. Ecology and epidemiology. In: Peters W, Killick-Kendrick R, eds. *The Leishmaniasis in Biology and Medicine*. Vol. 1. London, England: Academic Press; 1987:365-424.

Badaro R, Falcoff E, Badaro FS, et al. Treatment of visceral leishmaniasis with pentavalent antimony and interferon gamma. *N Engl J Med* 1990; 322:16-21.

Badaro R, Jones TC, Carvalho EM, et al. New perspectives on a subclinical form of visceral leishmaniasis. *J Infect Dis* 1986; 154:1003-1011.

Ballou RW, Ohl CA. *Viscerotropic Leishmaniasis in Returnees From Operation Desert Shield/Storm*. Chester, Md: Armed Forces Epidemiological Board, Parson's Island; 1992.

Belazzoug S. Leishmaniasis in Mediterranean countries. *Vet Parasitol* 1992; 44 (1-2):15-19.

Berman JD. Chemotherapy for leishmaniasis: biochemical mechanisms, clinical efficacy, and future strategies. *Rev Infect Dis* 1988; 10:560-586.

Berman JD. Human leishmaniasis: clinical, diagnostic, and chemotherapeutic developments in the last 10 years. *Clin Infect Dis* 1997; 24 (4):684-703.

Bienzle U, Ebert F, Dietrich M. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in Eastern Saudi Arabia: epidemiological and clinical features in a nonimmune population living in an endemic area. *Tropenmed Parasitol* 1978; 29:188-193.

Blackwell JM. Leishmaniasis epidemiology: all down to the DNA. *Parasitology* 1992; 104:19-34.

Bogdan C, Stosiek N, Fuchs H, Rollinghoff M, Solbach W. Detection of potentially diagnostic leishmanial antigens by Western blot analysis of sera from patients with kala-azar or multilesional cutaneous leishmaniasis. *J Infect Dis* 1990; 162 (2):1417-1418.

Bouree P, Belec L. Leishmaniasis: report of 33 cases and a review of the literature. *Comp Immunol Microbiol Infect Dis* 1993; 16 (4):251-265.

Boyer MH. Visceral leishmaniasis in Desert Storm veterans. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 329 (20):1503-1504.

Bryceson ADM. Leishmaniasis. In: Weatherall D, Ledingham J, Warrell D, eds. *Oxford Textbook of Medicine*. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press; 1987:5524-5.532.

Callahan HL, Portal IF, Bensinger SJ, Grogl M. *Leishmania* spp: temperature sensitivity of promastigotes in vitro as a model for tropism in vivo. *Exp Parasitol* 1996; 84 (3):400-409.

Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. Viscerotropic leishmaniasis in persons returning from Operation Desert Storm—1990-1991. *JAMA* 1992; 267:1444-1446.

Conti R, Parenti F. Rifampin therapy for brucellosis, *Flavobacterium meningitis*, and cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Rev Infect Dis* 1983; 5:600-605.

de Letona JML, Vazquez CM, Maestu RP. Visceral leishmaniasis as an opportunistic infection. *Lancet* 1986; 1:1094.

Defense Pest Management Information Analysis Center. *Leishmaniasis: Review of Desert Storm Cases*. Washington, DC: Defense Pest Management Information Analysis Center; July/August 1992; Technical Information Bulletin.

Dillon DC, Day C II, Whittle JA, Magill AJ, Reed SG. Characterization of a *Leishmania tropica* antigen that

detects immune responses in Desert Storm viscerotropic leishmaniasis patients. *Proc Nat Acad Sci USA* 1995; 92:7981-7985.

Dye C. Leishmaniasis epidemiology: the theory catches up. *Parasitology* 1992; 104:7-18.

Edrissian GH, Mohammadi M, Kanani A, et al. Bacterial infections in suspected cutaneous leishmaniasis lesions. *Bull World Health Organ* 1990; 68 (4):473-477.

el-Darouti MA, Al-Rubaie SM. Cutaneous leishmaniasis: treatment with combined cryotherapy and intralesional stibogluconate injection. *Int J Dermatol* 1990; 29:56-59.

el-Safi SH, Peters W. Studies on the leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Epidemic of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Khartoum. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1991; 85 (1):44-47.

el-Safi SH, Peters W, el-Toam B, el-Kadarow A, Evans DA. Studies on the leishmaniasis in the Sudan. Clinical and parasitological studies on cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1991; 85 (4):457-464.

el-Safi SH, Peters W, Evans DA. Studies on the leishmaniasis in the Sudan. 3. Clinical and parasitological studies on visceral and mucosal leishmaniasis. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1991; 85 (4):465-470.

el-Sibae MM, Eesa NM. A study on *Phlebotomus* species, the vectors of leishmaniasis in Gassim, Saudi Arabia. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1993; 23 (1):231-238.

Elbihari S, Kawasmeh ZA, Al-Naiem A, Al-Atiya S. Leishmania infecting man and wild animals in Saudi Arabia 3. Leishmaniasis in *Psammomys obesus* Cretzschmar in Al-Ahsa oasis. *Trop Med Parasitol* 1987; 38:89-92.

Evans T. Leishmaniasis. *Infect Dis Clin North Am* 1993; 7 (3):227-246.

Fernandez-Guerrero ML, Aguado J, Buzon L, et al. Visceral leishmaniasis in immunocompromised hosts. *Am J Med* 1987; 83:1098-1102.

Fryauff DJ, Modi GB, Mansour NS, Kreutzer RD, Soliman S, Youssef FG. Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis at a focus monitored by the multinational force and observers in the northeastern Sinai Desert of Egypt. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1993; 49 (5):598-607.

Funke BJ. Leishmaniasis update. *Postgrad Med* 1992; 91 (4):79.

Giladi M, Block C, Danon YL, Schinder E, Greenblatt CL. Local environmental risk factors in the acquisition of cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Isr J Med Sci* 1988; 24 (3):185-187.

Giladi M, Danon YL, Greenblatt C, Schinder E, Nili E. Keziot—a new endemic site of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Israel: An epidemiological and clinical study of a non-immune population entering an endemic area. *Trop Geogr Med* 1985; 37 (4):298-303.

Greenblatt CL, Schnur LF. Leishmaniasis recently imported into Israel. *Isr J Med Sci* 1985; 21 (8):709-710.

Grimaldi G Jr, McMahan-Pratt D. Leishmaniasis and its etiologic agents in the New World: an overview. *Prog Clin Parasitol* 1991; 2:73-118.

Grimaldi G Jr, Tesh R. Leishmaniasis of the New World: Current concepts and implications for future research. *Clin Microbiol Rev* 1993; 6 (3):230-250.

Grimaldi G Jr, Tesh R, McMahan-Pratt D. A review of the geographic distribution and epidemiology of leishmaniasis in the New World. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 41 (6):687-725.

Grogl M, Daugirda JL, Hoover DL, Magill AJ, Berman JD. Survivability and infectivity of viscerotropic *Leishmania tropica* from Operation Desert Storm participants in human blood products maintained under blood

bank conditions. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1993; 49 (3):308-315.

Grogl M, Oduola AM, Cordero LD, Kyle DE. Leishmania spp.: development of Pentostam-resistant clones in vitro by discontinuous drug exposure. *Exp Parasitol* 1989; 69:78-90.

Grogl M, Thomason TN, Franke ED. Drug resistance in leishmaniasis: its implication in systemic chemotherapy of cutaneous and mucocutaneous disease. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1992; 47:117-126.

Gunby P. Desert Storm veterans now may donate blood; others call for discussion of donor tests. *JAMA* 1993; 269 (4):451-452.

Hepburn NC, Tidman MJ, Hunter JA. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in British troops from Belize. *Br J Dermatol* 1993; 128 (1):63-68.

Herwaldt BL, Berman JD. Recommendations for treating leishmaniasis with sodium stibogluconate (Pentostam) and review of pertinent clinical studies. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1992; 46:296-306.

Hussien MS, Behbehani K. The epidemiology of leishmaniasis in Kuwait, 1. The occurrence and distribution of *Phlebotomus* sandflies (Diptera, Psychodidae). *Zeitschrift fur Angewandte Entomologie* 1976; 81:433-440.

Ibrahim EA, al-Zahrani MA, al-Tuwaigri AS, al-Shammery FJ, Evans DA. Leishmania infecting man and wild animals in Saudi Arabia. 9. The black rat (*Rattus rattus*) a probable reservoir of visceral leishmaniasis in Gizan province, south-west Saudi Arabia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1992; 86 (5):513-514.

Kalra NL, Bang YH. Sandfly vector competence for transmission of *Leishmania* parasite in tropical Asia. *J Commun Dis* 1986; 18 (1):28-34.

Khairy N, el-Hashimi W. A study of three isolates of *Leishmania donovani* from patients with kala-azar in Iraq. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1980; 74:29-35.

Kibbi AG, Karam PG, Kurban AK. Sporotrichoid leishmaniasis in patients from Saudi Arabia: clinical and histologic features. *J Am Acad Dermatol* 1987; 17:759-764.

Killick-Kendrick R, Leaney AI, Peters W, Rioux J-A, Bray RS. Zoonotic cutaneous leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia: The incrimination of *Phlebotomus papatasi* as the vector in the Al-Hassa oasis. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1985; 79:252-255.

Killick-Kendrick R, Peters W. Leishmaniasis and "Desert Storm". *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1992; 86:698.

Kreutzer RD, Christensen HA. Characterization of *Leishmania* spp. by isozyme electrophoresis. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1980; 29:199-208.

Kreutzer R, Grogl M, Neva F, Fryauff D, Magill A, Aleman-Munoz M. Identification and genetic comparison of leishmanial parasites causing viscerotropic and cutaneous disease in soldiers returning from Operation Desert Storm. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1993; 49:357-363.

Kreutzer RD, Souraty N, Semko ME. Biochemical identities and differences among *Leishmania* species and subspecies. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1987; 36:22-32.

Kubba R, El-Hassan AM, Al-Gindan Y, Omer AHS, Kutty MK, Saeed MBM. Dissemination in cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Int J Dermatol* 1987; 26:300-304.

Kubeyinje EP, Belagavi CS, Jamil YA. Cutaneous leishmaniasis in expatriates in northern Saudi Arabia. *East Afr Med J* 1997; 74 (4):249-251.

Le Blancq SM, Peters W. Leishmania in the Old World: 2. Heterogeneity among *L. Tropica* zymodemes. *Trans R*

*Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1986; 80:113-119.

Leishmaniasis and the Arabian Gulf. *Commun Dis Rep CDR Wkly* 1992; 2 (14):61.

Lemesre JL, Darcy F, Kweider M, Capron A, Santoro F. Requirements of defined cultivation conditions for standard growth of *Leishmania promastigotes* in vitro. *Acta Trop (suppl)* 1988; 45:99-108.

Lesho EP. Leishmaniasis. Another threat to Persian Gulf veterans. *Postgrad Med* 1991; 90 (8):213-214, 216-217.

Magill AJ. Epidemiology of the leishmaniasis. *Dermatol Clin* 1995; 13 (3):505-523.

Magill AJ, Gasser RA Jr, Oster CN, Grogl M, Sun W. Viscerotropic leishmaniasis in persons returning from Operation Desert Storm 1990-1991. *Arch Dermatol* 1992; 128 (8):1033-1034.

Magill AJ, Grogl M, Gasser RA, Oster CN. Visceral leishmaniasis in Desert Storm veterans. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 329:1504.

Magill AJ, Grogl M, Gasser RA, Sun W, Oster CN. Visceral infection caused by *Leishmania tropica* in veterans of Operation Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 328:1383-1387.

Magill AJ, Grogl M, Johnson SC, Gasser JR. RA. Visceral infection due to *Leishmania tropica* in a veteran of Operation Desert Storm who presented 2 years after leaving Saudi Arabia. *Clin Infect Dis* 1994; 19:805-6.

Mahmoud AA, Bolbol AS, Sholou YA. Some aspects of the epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in the Al-Kharaj area of Saudi Arabia. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1984; 78:605-609.

Mansour NS, Fryauff DJ, Modi GB, Mikhail EM, Youssef FG. Isolation and characterization of *Leishmania major* from *Phlebotomus papatasi* and military personnel in north Sinai, Egypt. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1991; 85 (5):590-591.

Mebrahtu Y, Lawyer P, Githure J, et al. Visceral leishmaniasis unresponsive to Pentostam caused by *Leishmania tropica* in Kenya. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 41:289-294.

Melby PC, Kreutzer RD, McMahon-Pratt D, Gam AA, Neva FA. Cutaneous leishmaniasis: review of 59 cases seen at the National Institutes of Health. *Clin Infect Dis* 1992; 15 (6):924-937.

Meleney HE. Leishmaniasis. In: Hoff E, ed. Preventive Medicine in World War II. Vol 7: Communicable Diseases. Washington, DC: Office of the Surgeon General, US Department of the Army; 1964:73-77.

MMWR. Viscerotropic leishmaniasis in persons returning from Operation Desert Storm 1990-1991. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1992; 41:131-134.

Mogul A, Grogl M, Ganser RA, Sun W, Osier CAN. Visceral infection caused by *Leishmania tropica* in veterans of Operation Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 328:1383-1387.

Mohareb EW, Boghdady AM, Bassiouny GA, Eassa AH. Viscerotropic *Leishmania tropica*: transformation to amastigotes in cell-free media. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1995; 25 (3):883-891.

Most H, Lavietes PH. Kala-azar in American military personnel: report of 30 cases. *Medicine (Baltimore)* 1947; 26:221-284.

Nascimento E, Mayrink W, da Costa CA, et al. Vaccination of humans against cutaneous leishmaniasis: cellular and humoral immune responses. *Infect Immun* 1990; 58 (7):2198-2203.

Neal RA, Reeves A, Peters W. *Leishmania* infecting man and wild animals in Saudi Arabia. 7. Partial protection of mice against *Leishmania major* by prior infection with *L. Arabica*. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1990; 84 (2):233-

238.

Norton SA, Frankenburg S, Klaus SN. Cutaneous leishmaniasis acquired during military service in the Middle East. *Arch Dermatol* 1992; 128 (1):83-87.

Ohl CA, Hyams KC, Malone JD, Oldfield III E. Leishmaniasis among Desert Storm veterans: a diagnostic and therapeutic dilemma. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (11):726-729.

Oren R, Schnur LF, Yehuda DB, Mayner V, Okon E, Rachmilewitz EA. Visceral leishmaniasis: a difficult diagnosis and unusual causative agent. *J Infect Dis* 1991; 164:746-749.

Oster CN, Sanford JP. Febrile illness in a Desert Storm veteran. *Hosp Pract (Off Ed)* 1992; 27:145-148, 151, 155-160.

Palma G, Gutierrez Y. Laboratory diagnosis of *Leishmania*. *Clin Lab Med* 1991; 11 (4):909-922.

Parasite found. *Hosp Pract* 1992; 151, 155-160.

Perich MJ, Hoch AL, Rizzo N, Rowton ED. Insecticide barrier spraying for the control of sandfly vectors of cutaneous leishmaniasis in rural Guatemala. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1995; 52 (6):485-488.

Peters W, Al-Zahrani MA. The leishmaniasis - a public health problem in Saudi Arabia. *Saudi Medical Journal* 1987; 8:333-343.

Rashti MA, Panah HY, Mohamadi HS, Jedari M. Susceptibility of *Phlebotomus papatasi* (Diptera: Psychodidae) to DDT in some foci of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Iran. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1992; 8 (1):99-100.

Sacks DL, Kenney RT, Kreutzer RD, et al. Indian kala-azar caused by *Leishmania tropica*. *Lancet* 1995; 345:959-961.

Saenz RE, Paz H, Berman JD. Efficacy of ketoconazole against *Leishmania braziliensis panamensis* cutaneous leishmaniasis. *Am J Med* 1990; 89:147-155.

Safjanova VM. Phlebotominae sandflies as the key link of *Leishmania* parasitic systems. *Parassitologia* 1991; 33:505-511.

Saiz M, Llanos-Cuentas A, Echevarria J, et al. Short report: detection of *Leishmania virus* in human biopsy samples of leishmaniasis from Peru. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1998; 58 (2):192-4.

Sanchez JL, Diniega BM, Small JW, et al. Epidemiologic investigation of an outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis in a defined geographic focus of transmission. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1992; 47 (1):47-54.

Schnur LF, Chance ML, Ebert F, Thomas SC, Peters W. The biochemical and serological taxonomy of visceralizing *Leishmania*. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1981; 75:131-144.

Selim MM, Vlasin Z, Jaroskova L. Leishmaniasis: currently recommended treatment. *Int J Dermatol* 1990; 29:318-321.

Soto J, Medina F, Dember N, Berman J. Efficacy of permethrin-impregnated uniforms in the prevention of malaria and leishmaniasis in Colombian soldiers. *Clin Infect Dis* 1995; 21:599-602.

Symmers WSTC. Leishmaniasis acquired by contagion: a case of marital infection in Britain. *Lancet* 1960; 1:127-132.

Tarizzo ML, Bracken HA, Strait DJ. A case of visceral leishmaniasis in Saudi Arabia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1953; 2:846-849.

Wali JP, Aggarwal P, Gupta U, Saluja S, Singh S. Ketoconazole in the treatment of antimony and pentamidine-resistant kala-azar. *J Infect Dis* 1992; 166:215-216.

Walton BC, Brooks WH, Arjona I. Serodiagnosis of American leishmaniasis by indirect fluorescent antibody test. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1972; 21:296-299.

## Mental Health

- Adams-Silvan A, Silvan M. "A dream is the fulfillment of a wish": Traumatic dream, repetition compulsion, and the pleasure principle. *Int J Psychoanal* 1990; 71:513-522.
- Alderman C. When the troops return. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (25):19.
- al-Khawaja JM. Clinical description of children's anxiety during the Gulf War. *Psychol Rep* 1997; 80:733-734.
- Anthony JC, Eaton WW, Henderson AS. Psychiatric epidemiology. *Epidemiol Rev* 1995; 17 (1):1-8.
- Aragno A. Master of his universe. *Journal Psychohistory* 1991; 19:97-108.
- Atteberry LR. Neither shall they learn war any more. Health considerations for Desert Storm veterans. *N C Med J* 1991; 52 (9):453-457.
- Baddoura C. Mental health and war in Lebanon. *Bull Acad Natl Med* 1990; 174 (5):583-590.
- Barsky AJ, Borus JF. Functional somatic syndromes. *Annals of Internal Medicine* 1999;130:910-912.
- Barsky AJ, Borus JF. Somatization and medicalization in the era of managed care. *JAMA* 1995; 274 (24):1931-1934.
- Barsky AJ, Goodson JD, Lane RS, Cleary PD. The amplification of somatic symptoms. *Psychosom Med* 1988; 50:510-519.
- Bartholomew RE. When the consequences of beliefs are defined as psychiatric entities. *Dev Behavioral Ped* 1994; 15:62-65.
- Bartone PT, Ursano RJ, Wright KM, Ingraham LH. The impact of a military air disaster on the health of assistance workers: a prospective study. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1989; 177:317-328.
- Baum A. Stress, intrusive imagery, and chronic distress. *Health Psychol* 1990; 9 (6):653-675.
- Bass C, Benjamin S. Management of chronic somatisation. *Br J Psychiatry* 1993; 162:472-478.
- Beck AT, Steer RA, Garbin MG. Psychometric properties of the Beck Depression Inventory: twenty-five years of evaluation. *Clin Psychol Rev* 1988; 8:77-100.
- Beck AT, Ward CH, Mendelson M, Mock J, Erbaugh J. An inventory for measuring depression. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1961; 4:561-571.
- Belenky GL. Varieties of reaction and adaptation to combat experience. *Bull Menninger Clin* 1987; 51:64-79.
- Bendor A, Gelkopf M, Sigal M. Insanity and war: the Gulf War and a psychiatric institution. *Am J Psychother* 1993; 47 (3):424-442.
- Ben-Tovim DI, Potts NL, Dortmans RJ, Weiss AM, Potter R. Acquired hearing impairment and psychiatric disorder amongst Australian Vietnam veterans. *Lancet* 1990; 336:324.
- Ben-Zur H, Zeidner M. Anxiety and bodily symptoms under the threat of missile attacks: the Israeli scene. *Anxiety Research* 1991; 4:79-95.
- Ben-Zur H, Zeidner M. Coping patterns and affective reactions under community crisis and daily routine conditions. *Anxiety Stress Coping* 1995; 8:185-201.
- Ben-Zur H, Zeidner M. Sex differences in anxiety, curiosity and anger: a cross-cultural study. *Sex-Roles* 1988;

19:335-347.

Benyakar M, Kretsch R, Baruch E. Mental health work with Gulf War evacuees: the use of a transitional therapeutic space. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1994; 31 (2):78-85.

Bergner M, Bobbitt RA, Carter WB, Gilson BS. The sickness impact profile: development and final revision of a health status measure. *Med Care* 1981; 19:787-805.

Billings AG, Cronkite RC, Moos RH. Social-environmental factors in unipolar depression: comparison of depressed patients and nondepressed controls. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1983; 92:119-133.

Black Jr WG. Military-induced family separation: a stress reduction intervention. *Soc Work* 1993; 38:273-280.

Bleich A, Dycian A, Koslowsky M, Solomon Z, Wiener M. Psychiatric implications of missile attacks on a civilian population. Israeli lessons from the Persian Gulf War. *JAMA* 1992; 268 (5):613-615.

Bleich A, Kron S, Margalit C, et al. Israeli psychological casualties of the Persian Gulf War: Characteristics, therapy, and selected issues. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (11-12):673-676.

Blow FC, Cook CA, Booth BM, Falcon SP, Friedman MJ. Age-related psychiatric comorbidities and level of functioning in alcoholic veterans seeking outpatient treatment. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (10):990-995.

Borus JR. Reentry: I. Adjustment issues facing the returnee. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1973; 28:501-506.

Bourbonnais R, Brisson C, Moisan J, Vezina M. Job strain and psychological distress in white-collar workers. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 1996; 22:139-145.

Boyle CA, Decoufle P, O'Brien TR. Long-term health consequences of military service in Vietnam. *Epidemiol Rev* 1989; 11:1-27.

Brandt GT, Norwood AE, Ursano RJ, et al. Psychiatric morbidity in medical and surgical patients evacuated from the Persian Gulf War. *Psychiatr Serv* 1997; 48:102-104.

Breznitz S. *Cry Wolf: The Psychology of False Alarms*. Hillsdale, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum; 1984.

Brom D, Witztum E. Recent trauma in psychiatric outpatients. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 1992; 62 (4):545-551.

Brook U. Anxiety of asthmatic pupils in Israel during the Persian Gulf War: treatment and counseling implications. *Patient Educ Couns* 1995; 25:211-214.

Brown GR, Anderson B. Psychiatric morbidity in adult inpatients with childhood histories of sexual and physical abuse. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148:55-61.

Burges-Watson IP, Wilson GV, Hornsby H. War neurosis and associated physical conditions: an exploratory statistical analysis. *Irish Journal Psychological Medicine* 1992; 9:30-36.

Burkle FM. Triage of disaster-related neuropsychiatric casualties. *Emerg Med Clin North Am* 1991; 9:87-105.

Burr RG, Woodruff SI, Banta GR. Associations between mood and specific health composites during US Navy Persian Gulf operations. *J Psychosom Res* 1993; 37:291-297.

Burvill PW. The epidemiology of psychological disorders in general medical settings. In: Sartorius N, Goldberg D, de Girolamo G, Costa e Silva J, Lacrubier Y, Wittchen W, eds. *Psychological Disorders in General Medical Settings*. New York, NY: Hografe & Huber Publishers; 1990:9-20.

Camargo CA, Hennekens CH, Gaziano M, Glynn RJ, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ. Prospective study of moderate

- alcohol consumption and mortality of US male physicians. *Arch Intern Med* 1997; 157:79-85.
- Camp NM. The Vietnam War and the ethics of combat psychiatry. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150:1000-1010.
- Carmen E, Rieker PP, Mills T. Victims of violence and psychiatric illness. *Am J Psychiatry* 1984; 141:378-383.
- Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Health status of Vietnam veterans. I. Psychosocial characteristics. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2701-2707.
- Chu JA, Dill DL. Dissociative symptoms in relation to childhood physical and sexual abuse. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147:887-892.
- Coggins CC, Zibelin JC, Nelson LF, Hannon T. Inpatient treatment planning. *Suicide Life Threat Behav* 1993; 23 (2):162-163.
- Cohen J. Things I have learned (so far). *Am Psychol* 1990; 45:1304-1312.
- Cohen S, Tyrrell DAJ, Smith AP. Negative life events, perceived stress, negative affect and susceptibility to the common cold. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1993; 64:131-140.
- Cohen S, Williamson GM. Stress and infectious disease in humans. *Psychol Bull* 1991; 109:5-24.
- Cook AA. Handcuff neuropathy among US prisoners of war from Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:253-254.
- Cope H, David A, Mann A. "Maybe it's a virus": Beliefs about viruses, symptom attributional style and psychological health. *J Psychosomatic Res* 1994; 38:89-98.
- Costa PJ, McCrae P. Neuroticism, somatic complaints and disease: Is the bark worse than the bite? *Journal Pers* 1987; 55:299-316.
- Coyne J, Kessler RC, Tal M, Turnbull J, Wortman CB, Greden JF. Living with a depressed person. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1987; 55:347-352.
- Cusack JR. The wounds of war. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (7):997-999.
- Cwikel JG, Kacen L, Slonim-Nevo V. Stress management consultation to Israeli social workers during the Gulf War. *Health Soc Work* 1993; 18:172-183.
- Danziger Y, Ram A, Mimouni M. Outcome of Israeli adolescents with anorexia nervosa whose ambulatory treatment was abruptly interrupted during the Gulf War. *Acta Paedopsychiatr* 1994; 56:291-293.
- Davidson S. The clinical effects of massive psychic trauma in families of Holocaust survivors. *Journal of Marital Family Therapy* 1980; 6:11-21.
- DeAngelis T. For some Vietnam vets, Gulf War is traumatic. *APA Monitor* 1991; April:19-20.
- De Groen JH, op den Velde W, Hovens JE, Falger PR, Schouten EG, Van Duijn H. Snoring and anxiety dreams. *Sleep* 1993; 16 (1):35-36.
- Deahl MP, Gillham AB, Thomas J. Psychological sequelae following the Gulf War. *Br J Psychiatry* 1994; 165:60-65.
- Deary IJ, Whiteman MC, Fowkes FG. Medical research and the popular media. *Lancet* 1998; 351(9117): 1726-1727.

- Decoufle P, Holmgreen P, Boyle CA, Stroup NE. Self-reported health status of Vietnam veterans in relation to perceived exposure to herbicides and combat. *Am J Epidemiol* 1992; 135 (3):312-323.
- Derogatis LR, Lipman RS, Rickels K, Uhlenhuth EH, Covi L. The Hopkins Symptom Checklist (HSCL): a measure of primary symptom dimensions. In: Pichot P, ed. *Psychological Measurements in Psychopharmacology: Modern Problems in Pharmacopsychiatry*. Vol 7. Basel, Switzerland: Karger, 1974:79-110.
- Dittmar SS, Stanton MP, Jezewski MA, Dickerson SS. Images and sensations of war: a common theme in the history of military nursing. *Health Care Women Int* 1996; 17:69-80.
- Dyer O. Gulf War veterans show nerve damage. *BMJ* 1996; 312:797.
- Easton JA, Turner SW. Detention of British citizens as hostages in the Gulf — health, psychological, and family consequences. *BMJ* 1991; 303:1231-1234.
- Eberly RE, Engdahl BE. Prevalence of somatic and psychiatric disorders among former prisoners of war. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1991; 42 (8):807-813.
- Eisen SA, Goldberg J, True WR, Henderson WG. A co-twin control study of the effects of the Vietnam war on the self-reported physical health of veterans. *Am J Epidemiol* 1991; 134 (1):49-58.
- Elder G, Clipp EC. Combat experience and emotional health: impairment and resilience in later life. *J Pers* 1989; 57:311-341.
- Engdahl BE, Speed N, Eberly RE, Schwartz J. Comorbidity of psychiatric disorders and personality profiles of American World War II prisoners of war. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (4):181-187.
- Engel Jr CC, Campbell SJ. Revitalizing division mental health in garrison: a post-Desert Storm perspective. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (2):533-537.
- Farberow NL, Kang HK, Bullman TA. Combat experience and postservice psychosocial status as predictors of suicide in Vietnam veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1990; 178 (1):32-37.
- Fiedler N, Kipen H, Natelson B, Ottenweller J. Chemical sensitivities and the Gulf War: Department of Veterans Affairs Research Center in Basic Clinical Science Studies of Environmental Hazards. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1996; 24:S129-S138.
- Figley CR. Psychosocial adjustment among Vietnam veterans: An overview of the research. In: Figley C, ed. *Stress Disorders Among Vietnam Veterans: Theory, Research, and Treatment*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel, 1978:57-70.
- Figley CR. Coping with stressors on the home front. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:51-71.
- Folkman S. Personal control and coping processes: a theoretical analysis. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1984; 46:839-852.
- Ford JD, Greaves D, Chandler P, et al. Time-limited psychotherapy with Operation Desert Storm veterans. *J Trauma Stress* 1997; 10:655-664.
- Ford JD, Shaw D, Sennhauser S, et al. Psychosocial debriefing after Operation Desert Storm: marital and family assessment and intervention. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:73-102
- Frank JD, Frank JB. Demoralization and unexplained illness in two cohorts of American soldiers overseas. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1997; 184 (7):445-446.
- Franklin RB, Ebner DG, Xenakis SN, Balson PM. Psychological reactions during chemical warfare training. *Mil Med* 1983; 148:32-35.

- Freehill KM. Critical incident stress debriefing in health care. *Crit Care Clin* 1992; 8:491-500.
- Friedman MJ, Charney DS, Southwick SM. Pharmacotherapy for recently evacuated military casualties. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (7):493-497.
- Gampel Y. Psychoanalysis, ethics, and actuality. *Psychoanalytic Inquiry* 1992; 12:526-550.
- Ganam R, Sternberg A, Koskas D, Wagner Y, Fireman Z. The effect of the Gulf War on upper-gastrointestinal disease. *J Clin Gastroenterol* 1995; 21 (1):24-26.
- Garland FN. Combat stress control in the post-war theater: mental health consultation during the redeployment phase of Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (5):334-338.
- Garland FN, Robichaud MR. Knowledge of battle fatigue among division combat medics, and the effectiveness of training. *Mil Med* 1987; 152:608-612.
- Gaskell C, Cremin T. The Gulf War. Bringing back memories. *Nurs Times* 1992; 88 (14):41-42.
- Gelkopf M, Ben-Dor A, Abu-Zarkah S, Sigal M. Hospital at war: treatment changes in mental patients. *Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol* 1995; 30:256-260.
- Gerlock AA. Vietnam: returning to the scene of the trauma. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1991; 29 (2):4-8.
- Goertzel T. The Gulf War as a mental disorder? A statistical test of DeMause's hypothesis. *Political Psychology* 1993; 14 (1):711-723.
- Goldstein G, Beers SR, Morrow LA, Shemansky WJ, Steinhauer SR. A preliminary neuropsychological study of Persian Gulf veterans. *J Int Neuropsychol Soc* 1996; 2:368-371.
- Green AH. Child maltreatment and its victims: a comparison of physical and sexual abuse. *Psychiatr Clin North Am* 1988; 11:591-610.
- Green BL. Defining trauma: terminology and generic stressor dimensions. *Journal Applied Social Psychology* 1990; 20:1632-1642.
- Griffith J, Greenless J. Group cohesion and unit versus deployment of US Army reservists in Operation Desert Storm. *Psychol Rep* 1993; 73:272-274.
- Gunby P. Mental health professionals find fewer problems than expected in Desert Storm. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (5):559-560.
- Gutfreund DG, Cohen O, Yerushalmi H. Integrating a shared patient-psychotherapist crisis into one's professional identity: Israeli psychotherapists look back at the Gulf War. *J Clin Psychol* 1994; 50:883-888.
- Hales RE. Psychiatric lessons from the Persian Gulf War. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43:769.
- Haley RW. Is Gulf War syndrome due to stress? The evidence reexamined. *Am J Epidemiol* 1997; 146:695-703.
- Hanin I. The Gulf War, stress and a leaky blood-brain barrier. *Nat Med* 1996; 2:1307-1308.
- Hantman S, Solomon Z, Prager E. How the Gulf War affected aged Holocaust survivors. *Clin Gerontol* 1994; 14:27-37.
- Hausman W, Rioch DM. Military psychiatry. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1967; 16:727-739.

- Hendrix C, Schumm W. Reliability and validity of the Abusive Violence Scale. *Psychol Rep* 1990; 66:1251-1258.
- Herman JL, Perry JC, van der Kolk B. Childhood trauma in borderline personality disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1989; 146:490-495.
- Hobfoll SE. Personal and social resources and the ecology of stress resistance. In: Shaver P, ed. *Review of Personality and Social Psychology*. Vol 6. Beverly Hills, CA: Sage; 1985:265-290.
- Hobfoll SE, London P. The relationship of self-concept and social support to emotional distress among women during war. *Journal Social Clinical Psychology* 1986; 12:87-100.
- Hobfoll SE, Spielberger CD, Breznitz S, et al. War-related stress: addressing the stress of war and other traumatic events. *Am Psychol* 1991; 46:848-855.
- Holahan CJ, Moos RH. Life stressors, personal and social resources, and depression: a 4-year structural model. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1991; 100:31-38.
- Hollingshead AB, Redlich FC. *Social Class and Mental Illness*. New York, NY: Wiley,;1958.
- Holsenbeck LS. "Psych-Force 90": the OM (combat stress) team in the Gulf. *Journal US Army Medical Department* 1992; March/April:32-36.
- Hom J, Haley RW, Kurt TL. Neuropsychological correlates of Gulf War syndrome. *Archives Clinical Neuropsychology* 1997; 12 (6):531-544.
- Horowitz MJ, Solomon GF. Delayed stress response syndromes in Vietnam veterans. In: Figley C, ed. *Stress Disorders Among Vietnam Veterans*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1978:268-280.
- Horwitz AV. Help-seeking processes and mental health services. In: Mechanic D, ed. *Improving Mental Health Services: What the Social Services Can Tell Us*. San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass; 1987.
- Hovens JE, op den Velde W, Falger PR, Schouten EG, De Groen JH, Van Duijn H. Anxiety, depression and anger in Dutch Resistance veterans from World War II. *Psychother Psychosom* 1992; 57 (4):172-179.
- Hudson CJ. The first case of battle hysteria? *Br J Psychiatry* 1990; 157:150.
- Hughes S. Inside madness. *BMJ* 1990; 301:1476-1478.
- Hurrell RM, Lukens JH. Dimensions of attitudes toward women in the military: factor analysis of women in the military scale. *Psychol Rep* 1995; 76:1263-1266.
- Jacob M, Frank E, Kupfer DJ, Carpenter LL. Recurrent depression: an assessment of family burden and family attitudes. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1987; 48:395-400.
- Jamal GA, Hansen S, Apartopoulos F, Peden A. Is there neurological dysfunction in Gulf War syndrome? *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 1996; 60:449-451.
- Joellenbeck LM, Landrigan PJ, Larson EL. Gulf War veterans' illnesses: a case study in causal inference. *Environ Res* 1998; 79:71-81.
- Johnson LB, Cline DW, Marcum JM, Intress JL. Effectiveness of a stress recovery unit during the Persian Gulf War. *Hosp Comm Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (8):829-831.
- Jones FD. Psychological effects of combat. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148:1099.
- Jones FD, Hales RE. Military combat psychiatry: a historical review. *Psychiatric Annals* 1978; 17:525-527.

Jordan BK, Schlenger WE, Hough R, et al. Lifetime and current prevalence of specific psychiatric disorders among Vietnam veterans and controls. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1991; 48 (3):207-215.

Joseph WK. Right on schedule. *Journal Psychohistory* 1991; 19:23-33.

Kalinowsky LB. Problems of war neuroses in the light of experiences in other countries. *Am J Psychiatry* 1950; 107:340-346.

Kaniasty K, Norris FH. Some psychological consequences of the Persian Gulf War on the American people: an empirical study. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15:121-126.

Kaplan LS. Counselors as consultants during a national crisis. *School Counselor* 1993; 41:60-64.

Kaplan Z, Kron S, Lichtenberg P, Solomon Z, Bleich A. Military mental health in the Gulf War: the experience at the Central Clinic of the IDF. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1992; 29(1) :7-13.

Kardiner A. *The Traumatic Neuroses of War*. Washington, DC: Paul B. Hoeber; 1941.

Kark JD, Goldman S, Epstein L. Iraqi missile attacks on Israel: the association of mortality with a life-threatening stressor. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (15):1208-1210.

Katon WJ, Buchwald DS, Simon GE, Russo JE, Mease PJ. Psychiatric illness in patients with chronic fatigue and rheumatoid arthritis. *J Gen Intern Med* 1991; 6:227-285.

Keltner NL. Desert Storm: waiting for the call. *Perspect Psychiatr Care* 1991; 27:5-6.

Kessler RC, McGonagle KA, Zhao S, et al. Lifetime and 12-month prevalence of DSM-III-R psychiatric disorders in the United States. Results from the National Comorbidity Survey. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1994; 51 (1):8-19.

King DW, King LA. Validity issues in research on Vietnam veteran adjustment. *Psychol Bull* 1991; 109 (1):107-124.

Klein K, Holt D. The relationship of need for cognition and media credibility to attitudes toward the Persian Gulf War. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15:166-171.

Kleinman Y, Korn-Lubetzki I, Eliashiv S, Abramsky O, Eliakim M. High frequency of hemorrhagic strokes in Jerusalem during the Persian Gulf War. *Neurology* 1992; 42 (11):2225-2226.

Klingman A, Kupermintz H. Response style and self control under SCUD missile attacks: The case of the sealed room situation during the 1991 Gulf War. *J Trauma Stress* 1994; 7:715-726.

Knobler HY, Fainstein V, Maizel S, Itzhaky S, Lerner Y. Admissions to a psychiatric hospital during the Persian Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1994; 30:524-527.

Kobasa SC. Stressful life events, personality, and health: an inquiry into hardiness. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1979; 37:1-11.

Kogan I. Curative factors in the psychoanalyses of Holocaust survivors' offspring before and during the Gulf War. *Int J Psychoanal* 1993; 74:803-814.

Kormos HR. The nature of combat stress. In: Figley C, ed. *Stress Disorders Among Vietnam Veterans*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1978:3-22.

Koshes RJ, Rothberg JM. Ambulatory mental health services at a US Army combat support post: the effects of the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (10):507-513.

- Koshes RJ, Rothberg JM. Use of inpatient psychiatric services on a US Army combat support post during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm: the stress of non-deployment. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (6):454-456.
- Koslowsky M, Solomon Z, Bleich A, Laor N. Effects of stressful stimuli: a comparison between two time periods. *J Clin Psychol* 1996; 52:279-283.
- Kretsch R, Benyakar M, Baruch E, Roth M. A shared reality of therapists and survivors in a national crisis as illustrated by the Gulf War. *Psychotherapy* 1997; 34:28-33.
- Kroenke K, Spitzer RL, Williams JBW, et al. Physical symptoms in primary care: predictors of psychiatric disorders and functional impairment. *Arch Fam Med* 1994; 3:774-779.
- Kulka RA, Schlenger WE, Fairbank JA, et al. *Trauma and the Vietnam War Generation: Report of Findings From the National Vietnam Veterans Readjustment Study. Brunner-Mazel Psychosocial Stress Series, No. 18.* New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1990.
- Kushnir T, Melamed S. The Gulf War and its impact on burnout and well-being of working individuals. *Psychol Med* 1992; 22:987-995.
- Labbate LA, Cardena E, Dimitreva J, Roy M, Engel CC. Psychiatric syndromes in Persian Gulf War veterans: An association of handling dead bodies with somatoform disorders. *Psychother Psychosom* 1997; 457:1-7.
- Lassagne M, Clervoy P, Plouznikoff M, Fajri A. At man's height: a case of war traumatic neurosis. *Med Armees* 1992; 20 (3):253-255.
- Lazarus RS, DeLongis A. Psychological stress and coping in aging. *Am Psychol* 1983; 38:245-254.
- Lazarus RS, DeLongis A, Folkman S, Gruen R. Stress and adaptational outcomes: the problem of confounded measures. *Am Psychol* 1985; 40:770-777.
- Lazarus RS, Folkman S. *Stress, Appraisal and Coping.* New York, NY: Springer; 1984.
- Lee DJ, Meehan RT, Robinson C, Smith ML, Mabry TR. Psychosocial correlates of immune responsiveness and illness episodes in US Air Force Academy cadets undergoing basic cadet training. *J Psychosom Res* 1995; 39 (4):445-457.
- Lee I. Second international conference on wartime medical services. *Med War* 1991; 7:120-128.
- Lennon MC. Work conditions as explanations for the relation between socioeconomic status, gender, and psychological disorders. *Epidemiol Rev* 1995; 17 (1):120-127.
- Lerner Y, Zilber N. Psychological distress among recent immigrants from the former Soviet Union to Israel, II: the effects of the Gulf War. *Psychol Med* 1996; 26:503-510.
- Loewenberg RM. Notes on ethical dilemmas in wartime: experiences of Israeli social workers during Operation Desert Shield. *International Social Work* 1992; 35:429-439.
- Lomranz J, Hobfoll SE, Johnson R. A nation's response to attack: Israeli's depressive reactions to the war. *J Trauma Stress* 1994; 7:59-73.
- Long N, Chamberlain K, Vincent C. Effect of the Gulf War on reactivation of adverse combat-related memories in Vietnam veterans. *J Clin Psychol* 1994; 50:138-144.
- Lundin T, Otto U. Swedish UN soldiers in Cyprus (UNFICYP): their psychological and social situation. *Psychother Psychosom* 1992; 57:187-193.

- Marlowe DH, Martin JA, Gifford RK. *Observations and Initial Findings of the WRAIR Stress Evaluation Team: Operation Desert Shield: 22 September - 6 October 90*. Washington, DC: Walter Reed Army Institute of Research; 1990.
- May C. Lord Moran's memoir: shell-shock and the pathology of fear. *J R Soc Med* 1998; 91:95-100.
- McCann I, Pearlman L. Vicarious traumatization: a framework for understanding the psychological effects of working with victims. *J Traum Stress* 1990; 3:131-149.
- McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS, Lundy A. Traumatic stress of a wartime mortuary: anticipation of exposure to mass death. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1993; 181:545-551.
- McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Wright KM, Fullerton CS. Handling bodies after violent death: strategies for coping. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 1993; 63:209-214.
- McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS, Wright KM. Community consultation following a major air disaster. *J Community Psychol* 1992; 20:271-275.
- McCaughey BG. Observations about battle fatigue: its occurrence and absence. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:694-695.
- McClure BA. The shadow side of regressive groups. *Counseling and Values* 1994; 38:77-89.
- McDuff DR, Johnson JL. Classification and characteristics of Army stress casualties during Operation Desert Storm. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43:812-815.
- McFarland RB. War hysteria and group-fantasy in Colorado. *Journal Psychohistory* 1991; 1935-1951.
- McMillan I. Gulf War: The invisible wounds. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87:16-17.
- Melamed Y, Solomon Z, Szor H, Elizur A. The impact of the Gulf War on the mental health of schizophrenic patients. *Psychiatry* 1996; 59 (3):267-273.
- Melick ME, Logue JN, Frederic CJ. Stress and disaster. In: Goldberger L, Breznitz S, eds. *Handbook of Stress: Theoretical and Clinical Aspects*. New York, NY: The Free Press; 1982:613-630.
- Meri DF, Shappell SA. The effect of combat on the work/rest schedules and fatigue of naval aviators during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Military Psychology* 1994; 6 (3):141-162.
- Merikangas KR, Swendsen JD. Genetic epidemiology of psychiatric disorders. *Epidemiol Rev* 1997; 19:144-155.
- Mikulincer M, Florian V, Weller A. Attachment styles, coping strategies, and posttraumatic psychological distress: the impact of the Gulf War in Israel. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1993; 64:617-626.
- Mikulincer M, Florian V. Appraisal of and coping with a real-life stressful situation: the contribution of attachment styles. *Pers Soc Psychol Bull* 1995; 21:406-414.
- Milgram N. Stress and coping in Israel during the Persian Gulf War. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:103-123.
- Miller TW. Advances in understanding the impact of stressful life events on health. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1988; 39:615-622.
- Miller TW. Persian Gulf crisis: clinical issues in readaptation. Kentucky Psychological Association; Louisville, KY, April 13, 1991.
- Miller TW, Martin W, Jay LL. Clinical issues in readaptation for Persian Gulf veterans. *Psychiatric Annals* 1991; 21

(11):684-688.

Milroy R. Observations on stress reactions as seen in Naval Reserve Fleet Hospital training evolutions. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:166-168.

Mirsky J, Barasch M, Goldberg K. Adjustment problems among Soviet immigrants at risk; Part 1: reaching out to members of the "1000 Families" organization. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1992; 29:135-149.

Mirsky J, Barasch M. Adjustment problems among Soviet immigrants at risk; Part 2: emotional distress among elderly Soviet immigrants after the war. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1993; 30:233-243.

Molgaard CA, Poikolainen K, Elder JP, et al. Depression late after combat: a follow-up of Finnish World War Two veterans from the seven countries east-west cohort. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (5):219-222.

Mollica RF, Wyshak G, Lavelle J, Truong T, Tor S, Yang T. Assessing symptom change in Southeast Asian refugee survivors of mass violence and torture. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147:83-88.

Monajem R. War neurosis according to Chinese medicine: a preliminary survey. *American Journal Acupuncture* 1991; 19:339-344.

Morgan CA, 3rd, Kingham P, Nicolaou A, Southwick SM. Anniversary reactions in Gulf War veterans: a naturalistic inquiry 2 years after the Gulf War. *J Trauma Stress* 1998; 11 (1):165-171.

Muntaner C, Anthony JC, Crum RM, Eaton WW. Psychosocial dimensions of work and the risk of drug dependence among adults. *Am J Epidemiol* 1995; 142:183-190.

Nelson L. Psychological factors in war and peacemaking. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15:172-178.

Neufeld MY, Sadeh M, Cohn DF, Korczyn AD. Stress and epilepsy: the Gulf War experience. *Seizure* 1994; 3:135-139.

Newhagan JE. Effects of censorship disclaimers in Persian Gulf War television news on negative thought elaboration. *Communication Research* 1994; 21:232-248.

Newmark J, Clayton III WL. Persian Gulf illnesses: preliminary neurological impressions. *Mil Med* 1995; 160:505-507.

Nisipeanu P, Korczyn AD. Psychological stress as risk factor for exacerbations in multiple sclerosis. *Neurology* 1993; 43:1311-1312.

North CS, Smith EM, McCool RE, Lightcap PE. Acute postdisaster coping and adjustment. *J Traum Stress* 1989; 2:353-360.

O'Connell M. Stress and the professional: some recent naval engagements. *J R Soc Health* 1991; 111:64-66.

Oehrberg S, Christiansen PE, Behnke K, et al. Paroxetine in the treatment of panic disorder: a randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled study. *Br J Psychiatry* 1995; 167:374-379.

Ogata SN, Silk KR, Goodrich S, Lohr NE, Westen D, Hill EM. Childhood sexual and physical abuse in adult patients with borderline disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147:1008-1013.

Ormel J, Koster MWJ, Van Den Brink W, Wan De Villige G. Recognition, management, and course of anxiety and depression in general practice. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1991; 48:700-706.

Osman Y. Environmental surveys conducted in the Gulf region following the Gulf War to identify possible neurobehavioral consequences. *Environ Res* 1997; 73:207-210.

- Parson ER. The psychology of the Persian Gulf War—part 1, Gulf-nam and Saddam Hussein's Nebuchadnezzar imperial complex—a political psychological analysis. *Journal Contemporary Psychotherapy* 1991; 21:25-52.
- Parson ER. The psychology of the Persian Gulf War—part II, congressional address—on the issue of veterans' acquired competence gained through national defense experience—overcoming psychological impediments to community initiatives. *Journal Contemporary Psychotherapy* 1992; 21:125-134.
- Pawlikowska T, Chalder T, Hirsch SR, Wallace P, Wright DJ, Wessely SC. Population based study of fatigue and psychological distress. *BMJ* 1994; 308:763-766.
- Pendorf JE. Vocational rehabilitation for psychiatric inpatient Vietnam combat veterans. *Mil Med* 1990; 155:369-371.
- Pennebaker JW, Harber KD. A social stage model of collective coping: the Loma Prieta earthquake and the Persian Gulf War. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:125-145.
- Perconte ST, Wilson AT, Pontius EB, Dietrick AL, Spiro KJ. Psychological and war stress symptoms among deployed and non-deployed reservists following the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:516-521.
- Pichot T, Rudd D. Preventative mental health in disaster situations: terror on the autobahn. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (10):540-543.
- Piekarski AM, Sherwood R, Funari DJ. Personality subgroups in an inpatient Vietnam veteran treatment program. *Psychol Rep* 1993; 72 (2):667-674.
- Plante TG, Manuel GM. The Persian Gulf War: civilian war-related stress and the influence of age, religious faith, and war attitudes. *J Clin Psychol* 1992; 48:178-182.
- Poikolainen K, Kanerva R, Lonnqvist J. Threat of nuclear war related to increased anxiety and psychosomatic symptoms among adolescents. *Eur Child Adolesc Psychiatry* 1994; 3:46-51.
- Portnoy G, Kantor D, Bar Natan E. Missile attacks and nursing staff: impact of the Gulf War. *Psychosocial Nursing* 1992; 30:21-22.
- Prager E, Solomon Z. Correlates of war-induced stress responses among late middle-aged and elderly Israelis. *Int J Aging Hum Dev* 1995; 41:203-220.
- Pribor EF, Dimwiddie SH. Psychiatric correlates of incest in childhood. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149:52-56.
- Quinault W. A study of the incidence of stress and anxiety related health problems among the dependents of RAF personnel during the Gulf War. *Nurs Pract* 1992; 5:12-23.
- Raasoch JW, Hein FA. Comparison: Israeli families anxiety from SCUD missiles versus Palestinian families anxiety since the Intifada. *Journal Social Distress and the Homeless* 1994; 3:341-354.
- Rabb DD, Baumer RJ, Weiseler NA. Counseling Army reservists and their families during Operation Desert Shield/Storm. *Community Ment Health J* 1993; 29:441-447.
- Radcliffe MJ, Ashurst P, Brostoff J. Unexplained illness: the mind versus the environment. *JR Soc Med* 1995; 88:678-679.
- Rahe RH. Acute versus chronic psychological reactions to combat. *Mil Med* 1988; 153:365-373.
- Rahe RH. Recent life change stress and psychological depression. In: Miller T, ed. *Stressful Life Events*. Madison, Ct: International Universities Press Inc; 1989.

- Rahe RH, Arthur J. Life change and illness studies: past history and future directions. In: Lolas F, Mayer H, eds. *Perspectives on Stress and Stress-Related Topics*. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag; 1987:108-125.
- Rahe RH, Karson S, Howard Jr NS, Rubin RT, Poland RE. Psychological and physiological assessments on American hostages freed from captivity in Iran. *Psychosom Med* 1990; 52:1-16.
- Raviv A, Weiner I. Why don't they like us? Psychologists' public image in Israel during the Persian Gulf War. *Professional Psychology Research Practice* 1995; 26:88-94.
- Regier DA, Narrow WE, Rae DS, Manderscheid RW, Locke BZ, Goodwin FK. The de facto US mental and addictive disorders service system. Epidemiologic catchment area prospective 1-year prevalence rates of disorders and services. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993; 50 (2):85-94.
- Renshon SA. The psychology of good judgment: a preliminary model with some applications to the Gulf War. *Political Psychology* 1992; 13:477-495.
- Richards R. Seeing beyond: issues of creative awareness and social responsibility. *Creativity Research Journal* 1993; 6:165-183.
- Rickels LA. Nazi psychoanalysis: Response to Werner Bohleber. *Am Imago* 1995; 52:345-358.
- Robbins JM, Kirmayer LJ. Attributions of common somatic symptoms. *Psychol Med* 1991; 21:1029-1045.
- Roberts P. The Gulf War: a Gulf apart. *Nurs Times* 1992; 88:38-41.
- Robinson S, Hemmendinger J, Netanel R, Rapaport M, Zilberman L, Gal A. Retraumatization of Holocaust survivors during the Gulf War and SCUD missile attacks on Israel. *Br J Med Psychol* 1994; 67:353-362.
- Ropers RH, Boyer R. Perceived health status among the new urban homeless. *Soc Sci Med* 1987; 24 (8):669-678.
- Rosen LN. Life events and symptomatic recovery of Army spouses following Operation Desert Storm. *Behav Med* 1995; 21:131-139.
- Rothberg JM, Koshes RJ, Shanahan J, Christman K. Desert Shield deployment and social problems on a US Army combat support post. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (3):246-248.
- Rothschild AJ. The dexamethasone suppression test in psychiatric disorders. *Psychiatric Annals* 1993; 23 (12):662-670.
- Rubonis AV, Bickman L. Psychological impairment in the wake of disaster: the disaster-psychopathology relationship. *Psychol Bull* 1991; 109:384-399.
- Ryan-Wenger NM. Physical and psychosocial impact of activation and deactivation on Army Reserve nurses. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (9):447-452.
- Safran MA. Assessing stressors experienced through news media. *Percept Mot Skills* 1993; 76:293-294.
- Samter J, Fitzgerald ML, Braudaway CA, et al. Debriefing: from military origin to therapeutic application. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1993; 31 (2):23-27.
- Sapolsky RM. The stress of Gulf War syndrome. *Nature* 1998; 393:308-309.
- Schneider S. Group-analytic psychotherapy under threat of war: The Gulf crisis. *Group Analysis* 1993; 26:99-108.
- Schnurr PP, Rosenberg SD, Friedman MJ. Change in MMPI scores from college to adulthood as a function of

military service. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1993; 102 (2):288-296.

Schulberg HC, Burns BJ. Mental disorders in primary care: epidemiologic, diagnostic, and treatment research directions. *Gen Hosp Psychiatry* 1988; 45:79-87.

Schwartz RB. Manic psychosis in connection with Q fever. *Br J Psychiatry* 1974; 124:140-143.

Shipley WC. *Shipley Institute of Living Scale*. Los Angeles, Calif: Western Psychological Services; 1983.

Shirom A, Shperling Z. Missile stress, help-seeking behavior, and psychological reaction to the Gulf War. *Journal of Applied Social Psychology* 1996; 26:563-576.

Sidanius J, Liu JH. The Gulf War and the Rodney King beating: implications of the general conservatism and the social dominance perspectives. *J Soc Psychol* 1992; 132:685-700.

Sillanpaa MC, Agar LM, Milner IB, Podany EC, Axelrod BN, Brown GG. Gulf War veterans: a neuropsychological evaluation. *J Clin Exp Neuropsychol* 1997; 19:211-219.

Sledge WH, Boydston JA, Rahe AJ. Self-concept changes related to war captivity. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1980; 37:430-443.

Smith RS, Morabito DJ, Bohman HR, Ludwig FE. Trauma experience of Navy surgeons: assessment and commentary. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:453-457.

Solomon S, Maser J. Defining terms and instruments for assessing traumatic stress. *J Applied Social Psychology* 1990; 20:1623-1631.

Solomon Z, Benbenishty R. The role of proximity, immediacy, and expectancy in frontline treatment of combat stress reaction among Israelis in the Lebanon war. *Am J Psychiatry* 1986; 143:613-617.

Solomon Z. *Coping with War-Induced Stress: The Gulf War and Israeli Response*. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1995.

Solomon Z. Twenty years after the Yom Kippur War: The belated recognition of war-induced psychic trauma. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1993; 30:128-129.

Solomon Z, Laor N, Weiler D, et al. The psychological impact of the Gulf War: a study of acute stress in Israeli evacuees. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993; 50:320-321.

Solomon Z, Levi G, Waysman M, et al. Secondary traumatization among wives of soldiers with combat stress reaction. *Harefuah* 1993; 124:750-756, 796.

Solomon Z, Margalit C, Waysman M, Bleich A. In the shadow of the Gulf War: psychological distress, social support and coping among Israeli soldiers in a high risk area. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:11-12.

Solomon Z, Oppenheimer B, Elizur Y, Waysman M. Trauma deepens trauma: the consequences of recurrent combat stress reaction. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1990; 27:233-241.

Solomon Z, Prager E. Elderly Israeli Holocaust survivors during the Persian Gulf War: a study of psychological distress. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149:1707-1710.

Solomon Z, Waysman M, Levy G, et al. From front line to home front: a study of secondary traumatization. *Fam Process* 1992; 31:289-302.

Somer E, Keinan G, Carmil D. Psychological adaptation of anxiety disorder patients following repeated exposure to emergency situation. *J Trauma Stress* 1996; 9:207-221.

- Soskolne V, Baras M, Palti H, Epstein L. Exposure to missile attacks: the impact of the Persian Gulf War on physical health, health behaviors, and psychological distress in high and low risk areas in Israel. *Soc Sci Med* 1996; 42:1039-1047.
- Southwick SM, Morgan III CA, Darnell A, et al. Trauma-related symptoms in veterans of Operation Desert Storm: a 2-year follow-up. *Am J Psychiatry* 1995; 152:1150-1155.
- Spellman BA, Ullman JB, Holyoak KJ. A coherence model of cognitive consistency: dynamics of attitude change during the Persian Gulf War. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:147-165.
- Spero MH. Sirens, seals, and containers: reflections on psychotherapy during the 1991 Gulf War. *Psychotherapy* 1992; 29:639-645.
- Spielberger CD. *Preliminary Manual for the State-Trait Anger Scale (STAS)*. Tampa, FL: University of South Florida Human Resources Institute; 1980.
- Spielberger CD, Gorsuch RL, Lushene RE. *STAI: Manual for the State-Trait Anxiety Inventory*. Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press, 1970.
- Staats S, Partlo C. A brief report on hope in peace and war, and in good times and bad. *Social Indicators Research* 1993; 29:229-243.
- Staub E. The psychological and cultural roots of group violence: the Gulf War. *Journal Psychohistory* 1991; 19:115-121.
- Stein SA, Ingersoll RE, Treadwell TW. Sociodrama and professional/ethical conflicts. *Journal Group Psychotherapy Psychodrama and Sociometry* 1995; 48:31-41.
- Stouffer SA, Guttman L, Suchman GA, Lazarsfeld PF, Star SA, Clauser JA. *Studies in Social Psychology in World War II: Measurement and Prediction*. Vol. 4. Princeton, NJ: Princeton University Press; 1950.
- Stretch RH. Psychosocial readjustment of Canadian Vietnam veterans. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 59 (1):188-189.
- Stretch RH, Wright KM, Bliese PD, Knudson KH, Marlowe DH, Hoover CH. Psychological health of Gulf War-era military personnel. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (5):257-261.
- Stuart JA, Halverson RR. The psychological status of US Army soldiers during recent military operations. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (11):737-743.
- Struewing JP, Gray GC. An epidemic of respiratory complaints exacerbated by mass psychogenic illness in a military recruit population. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990; 132 (6):1120-1129.
- Summerfield D, Toser L. "Low intensity" war and mental trauma in Nicaragua: a study in a rural community. *Med War* 1991; 7 (2):84-99.
- Sutker PB, Allain AN Jr. MMPI profiles of veterans of WWII and Korea: comparisons of former POWs and combat survivors. *Psychol Rep* 1991; 68 (1):279-284.
- Sutker PB, Allain AN Jr., Winstead DK. Psychopathology and psychiatric diagnoses of World War II Pacific theater prisoner of war survivors and combat veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (2):240-245.
- Sutker PB, Davis JM, Uddo M, Ditta S. Assessment of psychological distress in Persian Gulf troops: ethnicity and gender comparisons. *J Pers Assess* 1995; 64:415-427.
- Sutker PB, Galina ZH, West JA, Allain AN Jr. Trauma-induced weight loss and cognitive deficits among former

prisoners of war. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1990; 58 (3):323-328.

Sutker PB, Uddo M, Brailey K, Allain AN, Errera P. Psychological symptoms and psychiatric diagnoses in Operation Desert Storm troops serving graves registration duty. *J Traum Stress* 1994; 7:159-171.

Sutker P, Uddo M, Brailey K, Vasterling J, Errera P. Psychopathology in war-zone deployed and nondeployed Operation Desert Storm troops assigned graves registration duties. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1994; 103:383-390.

Sutker PB, Winstead DK, Galina ZH, Allain AN Jr. Assessment of long-term psychosocial sequelae among POW survivors of the Korean conflict. *J Pers Assess* 1990; 54 (1-2):170-180.

Sutker PB, Winstead DK, Galina ZH, Allain AN. Cognitive deficits and psychopathology among former prisoners of war and combat veterans of the Korean conflict. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148:67-72.

Swanson GS, Blount J, Bruno R. Comprehensive system Rorschach data on Vietnam combat veterans. *J Pers Assess* 1990; 54 (1-2):160-169.

Tang TLP, West WB. The importance of human needs during peacetime, retrospective peacetime, and the Persian Gulf War. *International Journal Stress Management* 1997; 4:47-62.

Tansey T, Hyman MR, Brown G. Ethical judgments about wartime ads depicting combat. *Journal Advertising* 1992; 21:57-74.

Terr LC. Childhood traumas: an outline and overview. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148:10-20.

Thoits PA. Dimensions of life events that influence psychobiological distress: an evaluation and synthesis of the literature. In: Kaplan H, ed. *Psychosocial Stress*. New York, NY: Academic Press; 1983:33-103.

Tolsdorf CC. Social networks, support, and coping: an exploratory study. *Fam Process* 1976; 15:407-417.

True WR, Goldberg J, Eisen SA. Stress symptomatology among Vietnam veterans. Analysis of the Veterans Administration Survey of Veterans. II. *Am J Epidemiol* 1988; 128:85-92.

Umberson D, Henderson K. The social construction of death in the Gulf War. *Omega: the Journal Death and Dying* 1992; 25:1-15.

Underwood Ground KE. Occurrence of pre-existing disease in aircrew killed in flying accidents. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1981; 52:672-676.

Ursano RJ. Combat stress in the chemical and biological warfare environment. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1988; 59 (12):1123-1124.

Ursano RJ, Norwood AW. *Emotional Aftermath of the Persian Gulf War—Veterans, Families, Communities, and Nations*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press, Inc; 1996.

van der Kolk BA. *Psychological Trauma*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Press; 1987.

Vellenga BA, Christenson J. Healing the wounds of war: the Vietnam veteran after Operation Desert Storm. *Perspect Psychiatr Care* 1995; 31:5-8.

Vogt T, Pope C, Mullooly J, Hollis J. Mental health status as a predictor of morbidity and mortality: a 15-year follow-up of members of a health maintenance organization. *Am J Public Health* 1994; 84:227-231.

Wadsworth RD. A Persian Gulf War support group: process, viability, and flexibility. *Int J Group Psychother* 1993; 43:63-76.

- Walker EA, Katon WJ, Jemelka RP. Psychiatric disorders and medical care utilization among people in the general population who report fatigue. *J Gen Intern Med* 1993; 8:436-440.
- Wallace MD. Political rhetoric of leaders under stress in the Gulf crisis. *Journal Conflict Resolution* 1993; 37:94-107.
- Ware J Jr, Sherbourne C. The MOS 36-item short-form health survey (SF-36): L conceptual framework and item selection. *Med Care* 1992; 30:473-483.
- Watson D, Pennebaker JW. Health complaints, stress, and distress: exploring the central role of negative affectivity. *Psychol Rev* 1989; 96:234-254.
- Weich S. Prevention of the common mental disorders: a public health perspective [editorial]. *Psychol Med* 1997; 27(4) :757764.
- Weiss DW, Hirt R, Tarcic N, et al. Studies in psychoneuroimmunology: psychological, immunological, and neuroendocrinological parameters in Israeli civilians during and after a period of SCUD missile attacks. *Behav Med* 1996; 22:5-14.
- Weizman R, Laor N, Barber Y, et al. Impact of the Gulf War on the anxiety, cortisol, and growth hormone levels of Israeli civilians. *Am J Psychiatry* 1994; 151:71-75.
- Weizman R, Laor N, Karp L, et al. Alteration of platelet benzodiazepine receptors by stress of war. *Am J Psychiatry* 1994; 151:766-767.
- Wessely S, Powell R. Fatigue syndromes: a comparison of chronic postviral fatigue with neuromuscular and affective disorders. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 1989; 52:940-948.
- West L, Mercer SO, Altheimer E. Operation Desert Storm: the response of a social work outreach team. *Soc Work Health Care* 1993; 19:81-98.
- Westman AS, Lewandowski LM. How empathy, egocentrism, Kohlberg's moral development, and Erikson's psychosocial development are related to attitudes toward war. *Psychol Rep* 1991; 69:1123-1127.
- Wilcox J, Briones D, Suess L. Auditory hallucinations, posttraumatic stress disorder, and ethnicity. *Compr Psychiatry* 1991; 32:320-323.
- Witztum E, Cohen AA. Uses and abuses of mental health professionals on Israeli radio during the Persian Gulf War. *Professional Psychology Research Practice* 1994; 25(3) :259.
- Wolfe J. *Applying Principles of Critical Incident Debriefing to the Therapeutic Management of Acute Combat Stress*. Boston, MA: National Center for PTSD;1990.
- Wolfe J, Brown PJ, Bucsela ML. Symptom responses of female Vietnam veterans to Operation Desert Storm. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149 (5):676-679.
- Wolfe J, Brown PJ, Kelley JM. Reassessing war stress: exposure and the Persian Gulf War. *Journal of Social Issues* 1993; 49:15-31.
- Wolfe J, Proctor SP, Davis JD, Borgos MS, Friedman MJ. Health symptoms reported by Persian Gulf War veterans two years after return. *Am J Ind Med* 1998; 33:104-113.
- Wolfe J, Young BL, Brown PJ. Self-Reported sexual assault in female gulf war veterans. The annual meeting of the Association for Advancement of Behavior Therapy; Boston, MA, 1992.
- Worthington H, Titus S. A nurse's role in Operation Desert Storm: psychosocial nursing in a war. *J Psychosoc Nurs*

*Ment Health Serv* 1991; 29:29-34.

Wright KM, Ursano RJ, Bartone PT, Ingraham LH. The shared experience of catastrophe: an expanded classification of the disaster community. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 1990; 60:35-42.

Wynd C, Dziedzicki R. Heightened anxiety in Army reserve nurses anticipating mobilization during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:630-634.

Yager T, Laufer R, Gallops M. Some problems associated with war experience in men of the Vietnam generation. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1984; 41 (4):327-333.

Yaktin US, Labban S. Traumatic war: stress & schizophrenia. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1992; 30:29-33.

Yerushalmi H. Effects of the Gulf War: identifying dangers to integrity of the psychoanalytic process. *Jpurnal Cont Psychother* 1991; 21:211-221.

Yitzhaki T, Solomon Z, Kotler M. The clinical picture of acute combat stress reaction among Israeli soldiers in the 1982 Lebanon War. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:193-197.

Zeidner M, Hammer A. Coping with missile attack: resources, strategies, and outcomes. *J Pers* 1992; 60:709-746.

## Mortality

- Al-Bustan M. Infectious and parasitic disease mortality in Kuwait and the role of health education. *Community Med* 1988; 10:197-202.
- Ascherio A, Chase R, Cote T, et al. Effect of the Gulf War on infant and child mortality in Iraq. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 327:931-936.
- Bierman A. The Gulf War and infant and child mortality in Iraq. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 328 (18):1358.
- Camargo CA, Hennekens CH, Gaziano M, Glynn RJ, Manson JE, Stampfer MJ. Prospective study of moderate alcohol consumption and mortality of US male physicians. *Arch Intern Med* 1997; 157:79-85.
- Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Postservice mortality among Vietnam veterans. *JAMA* 1987; 257:790-795.
- Charpentier P, Ostfeld AM, Hadjimichael OC, Hester R. The mortality of US nuclear submariners, 1969-1982. *J Med* 1993; 35 (5):501-509.
- Dalager NA, Kang HK. Mortality among Army Chemical Corps Vietnam veterans. *Am J Ind Med* 1997; 31:719-726.
- Danenberg HD, Lerman Y, Steinlauf S, et al. Mortality in Israel during the Persian Gulf War—initial observations. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (11-12):627-630.
- Danon YL, Shemer J. Sudden death in the Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1996; 32 (2):138-139.
- Helmkamp JC. Epidemiological characteristics of US fatalities during Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:A7.
- Helmkamp JC. United States military casualty comparisons during the Persian Gulf War. *J Occup Med* 1994; 36:609-615.
- Kang HK, Bullman T. Mortality among US veterans of the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1996; 335 (20):1498-1504.
- Kark JD, Goldman S, Epstein L. Iraqi missile attacks on Israel: the association of mortality with a life-threatening stressor. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (15):1208-1210.
- Little M. Ground war casualties: "Hard choices" for medical teams. *Tenn Nurse* 1991; 54 (1):19.
- Loretti A. Armed conflicts, health and health services in Africa. An epidemiological framework of reference. *Med Confl Surviv* 1997; 13 (3):219-228.
- Martin Jr. AM, Simmons RL, Heisterkamp CAD. Respiratory insufficiency in combat casualties. I. Pathologic changes in the lungs of patients dying of wounds. *Ann Surg* 1969; 170 (1):30-38.
- McMichael AJ, Spirtas R, Kupper LL. An epidemiologic study of mortality within a cohort of rubber workers, 1964-72. *J Occup Med* 1974; 16:458-464.
- Meisel SR, Kutz I, Dayan KI, et al. Effect of Iraqi missile war on incidence of acute myocardial infarction and sudden death in Israeli civilians. *Lancet* 1991; 338 (8768):660-661.
- Nguyen D. Mass casualties on the modern battlefield: a view from the 1st Armored Division (US). *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (11):683-685.
- Pereira MS. Problems in the control of epidemic influenza by vaccination. *Ann Clin Res* 1982; 14

(5-6):220-224.

Quinn RW. Comprehensive review of morbidity and mortality trends for rheumatic fever, streptococcal disease, and scarlet fever: the decline of rheumatic fever. *Rev Infect Dis* 1989; 11 (6):928-953.

Richter ED. Fewer injuries but more deaths from road accidents during the Persian Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (11-12):631-635.

Satava RM, Modesto VL. A mass casualty while in garrison during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (6):299-300.

Slater PE. The Gulf War and mortality in Israel. *Lancet* 1991; 338 (8778):1336.

Thomas TL, Kang HK. Mortality and morbidity among Army Chemical Corps Vietnam veterans: a preliminary report. *Am J Ind Med* 1990; 18 (6):665-674.

van Helden HP, Busker RW, Melchers BP, Bruijnzeel PL. Pharmacological effects of oximes: how relevant are they? *Arch Toxicol* 1996; 70 (12):779-786.

Vogt T, Pope C, Mullooly J, Hollis J. Mental health status as a predictor of morbidity and mortality: a 15-year follow-up of members of a health maintenance organization. *Am J Public Health* 1994; 84:227-231.

Weisenberg D, Meisel SR, David D. Sudden death among the Israeli civilian population during the Gulf War—incidence and mechanisms. *Isr J Med Sci* 1996; 32 (2):95-99.

Writer JV, DeFraités RF, Brundage JF. Comparative mortality among US military personnel in the Persian Gulf region and worldwide during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *JAMA* 1996; 275 (2):118-121.

Xiaobing F. Management of Gulf War casualties. *Br J Surg* 1993; 80 (6):808.

### Multiple Chemical Sensitivity

Albright JF, Goldstein RA. Is there evidence of an immunologic basis for multiple chemical sensitivity? *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):215-219.

Bascom R. Multiple chemical sensitivity: a respiratory disorder? *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):221-228.

Bell IR, Miller CS, Schwartz GE. An olfactory-limbic model of multiple chemical sensitivity syndrome: possible relationships to kindling and affective spectrum disorders. *Biol Psychiatry* 1992; 32 (3):218-242.

Bell IR, Schwartz GE, Peterson JM, Amend D. Self-reported illness from chemical odors in young adults without clinical syndromes or occupational exposures. *Arch Environ Health* 1993; 48 (1):6-13.

Black DW. Environmental illness and misdiagnosis — a growing problem. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1993; 18 (1):23-31.

Black DW, Rathe A, Goldstein RB. Measures of distress in 26 environmentally ill subjects. *Psychosomatics* 1993; 34 (2):131-138.

Casanova-Roig R. Clinical ecology, multiple chemical sensitivity (MCS): the debate. *Bol Asoc Med P R* 1991; 83 (12):553-556.

Cullen MR. The worker with multiple chemical sensitivities: an overview. *Occup Med* 1987; 2 (4):655-661.

Davidoff LL, Callender TJ, Morrow LA, Ziem G. Multiple chemical sensitivities (MCS). *J Psychosom Res* 1991; 35 (4-5):621-623.

Gots RE, Hamosh TD, Flamm WG, Carr CJ. Multiple chemical sensitivities: a symposium on the state of the science. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1993; 18(1) :61-78.

Jewett DL. Research strategies for investigating multiple chemical sensitivity. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):175-179.

Kilburn KH. Symptoms, syndrome, and semantics: multiple chemical sensitivity and chronic fatigue syndrome. *Arch Environ Health* 1993; 48 (5):368-369.

Levin AS, Byers VS. Multiple chemical sensitivities: a practicing clinician's point of view. Clinical and immunologic research findings. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):95-109.

Miller CS. Possible models for multiple chemical sensitivity: conceptual issues and role of the limbic system. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):181-202.

Nethercott JR, Davidoff LL, Curbow B, Abbey H. Multiple chemical sensitivities syndrome: toward a working case definition. *Arch Environ Health* 1993; 48 (1):19-26.

Rest KM. Advancing the understanding of multiple chemical sensitivity (MCS): overview and recommendations from an AOEC workshop. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):1-13.

Richter E. Multiple chemical sensitivity: respect the observations...suspect the interpretations? *Arch Environ Health* 1993; 48 (5):366-367.

Simon GE. Epidemic multiple chemical sensitivity in an industrial setting. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):41-46.

Simon GE. Psychiatric treatments in multiple chemical sensitivity. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):67-72.

- Simon GE, Daniell W, Stockbridge H, Claypoole K, Rosenstock L. Immunologic, psychological, and neuropsychological factors in multiple chemical sensitivity: a controlled study. *Ann Int Med* 1993; 119 (2):97-103.
- Simon TR, Hickey DC, Fincher CE, Johnson AR, Ross GH, Rea WJ. Single photon emission computed tomography of the brain in patients with chemical sensitivities. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1994; 10 (4-5):573-577.
- Staudenmayer H, Selner JC, Buhr MP. Double-blind provocation chamber challenges in 20 patients presenting with multiple chemical sensitivity. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1993; 18 (1):44-53.
- Waddell WJ. The science of toxicology and its relevance to MCS. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1993; 18 (1):13-22.
- Weiss B. Low-level chemical sensitivity: a perspective from behavioral toxicology. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1994; 10 (4-5):605-617.
- Weiss B. Neurobehavioral properties of chemical sensitivity syndromes. *Neurotoxicology* 1998; 19 (2):259-268.
- Welch LS, Sokas R. Development of multiple chemical sensitivity after an outbreak of sick-building syndrome. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):47-50.
- Ziem GE. Multiple chemical sensitivity: treatment and follow-up with avoidance and control of chemical exposures. *Toxicol Ind Health* 1992; 8 (4):73-86.

## Mycoplasma

- Baseman JB, Tully JG. Mycoplasmas: sophisticated, reemerging, and burdened by their notoriety. *Emerg Infect Dis* 1997; 3 (1):21-32.
- Chanock RM. Control of acute mycoplasmal and viral respiratory tract disease. *Science* 1970; 169 (942):248-256.
- Dybvig K. *Mycoplasma and illness. United States Senate Committee on Veterans' Affairs: Report of the Special Investigation Unit on Gulf War Illnesses*. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; 1998:216-225.
- Gray GC, Duffy LB, Paver RJ, Putnam SD, Reynolds RJ, Cassell GH. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae*: a frequent cause of pneumonia among U.S. Marines in Southern California. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (8):524-526.
- Gray GC, Hyams KC, Wang SP, Grayston JT. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and *Chlamydia pneumoniae* strain TWAR infections in US Marine Corps recruits. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:292-294.
- Gray GC, Kasier KS, Hawkworth AW, Watson HL. No serologic evidence of an association found between Gulf War service and *Mycoplasma fermentans* infection. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1999;60(5):752-757.
- Lehtomaki K. Clinical diagnosis of pneumococcal, adenoviral, mycoplasmal and mixed pneumonias in young men. *Eur Respir J* 1988; 1 (4):324-329.
- Lennette EH, Chin J, Magoffin RL. Studies on respiratory disease at Fort Ord, Calif, 1957-1968. *Arch Environ Health* 1970; 21 (3):321-327.
- Lo S-C, Buchhols CL, Wear DJ, Holm RC, Marty AM. Histopathology and doxycycline treatment in a previously healthy non-AIDS patient systematically infected by *Mycoplasma fermentans* (incognitus strain). *Mod Pathol* 1991; 6:750-754.
- Mogabgab WJ. Acute respiratory illnesses in university (1962-1966), military and industrial (1962-1963) populations. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1968; 98 (3):359-379.
- Nichols JF. Future of medical reserve imperiled by Gulf conflict. *Pa Med* 1991; 94 (5):10.
- Nicolson GL. Further information about Persian Gulf War illnesses. *Int J Occup Med Immunol Tox* 1996; 5:83-86.
- Nicolson GL, Hyman E, Korenyi-Both A, et al. Progress on Persian Gulf War illnesses—reality and hypotheses. *Int J Occup Med Immunol Tox* 1995; 4 (3):365-370.
- Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. Chronic fatigue illnesses associated with service in Operation Desert Storm: Were biological weapons used against our forces in the Gulf War? *Townsend Lett Doctors* 1996; 154:42-48.
- Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. Diagnosis and treatment of mycoplasmal infections in Persian Gulf War illness—CFIDS patients. *International Journal Occupational Medicine Immunology Toxicology* 1996; 5:69-78.
- Nicolson GL, Rosenberg-Nicolson NL. Doxycycline treatment and Desert Storm. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (8):618-619.
- Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. Gulf War illnesses: complex medical, scientific and political paradox. *Med Confl Surviv* 1998; 14 (2):156-165.
- Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. Politics interfere with diagnosis and treatment of Gulf War illness. *Criminal Politics* 1996; 20:7.
- Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. The eight myths of Operation “Desert Storm” and Gulf War syndrome. *Med Confl Surviv* 1997; 13:140-146.

Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. The enemy—from within. *Criminal Politics* 1996; 13:8.

Nicolson GL, Nicolson NL. The Gulf: war or human laboratory? *Med Confl Surviv* 1996; 12:260-262.

Nicolson N. Massive cover-up of Desert Storm illness source. *Criminal Politics* 1995; March:32-36.

Outbreaks of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* respiratory infection—Ohio, Texas, and New York, 1993. *MMWR* 1993; 42 (48):931, 937-939.

Picken JJ, Jenkin HM. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* (Eaton PPLO) respiratory disease among American military personnel in Taiwan, Republic of China. *Taiwan I Hsueh Hui Tsa Chih* 1965; 64 (7):395-404.

Purcell RH, Chanock RM. Role of mycoplasmas in human respiratory disease. *Med Clin North Am* 1967; 51 (3):791-802.

Steinberg P, White RJ, Fuld SL, Gutekunst RR, Chanock RM, Senterfit LB. Ecology of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infections in Marine recruits at Parris Island, South Carolina. *Am J Epidemiol* 1969; 89 (1):62-73.

Weiser OL, Higaki HH. Respiratory disease survey. Lab rep 311. *Rep US Army Med Res Nutr Lab Denver* 1967:1-16.

## Nursing

Beers LM, Burke TL, Martin DB. Shigellosis occurring in newborn nursery staff. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol* 1989; 10:147-149.

Bennett PJ. Desert Storm: one Army nurse's experience in a forward surgical unit during the ground offensive. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):27A-34A.

Carlisle D. Gulf War: nursing support. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (8):18.

Clark KL. OR nursing in Germany during the Persian Gulf crisis: a reservist's experience. *AORN J* 1992; 55 (2):504-514.

Crawford PE, Kerstein MD. The Navy nurse and combat with a focus on the casualty processing unit. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (12):614-616.

Dahl J, O'Neal J. Stress and coping behavior of nurses in Desert Storm. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1993; 31 (10):17-21.

Davidson L. Gulf War: on standby for action. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (5):18.

Davis AT. Reflections of Desert Storm. *Minor Nurse Newsl* 1994; 1 (6):3.

Duckett CG. The OR experience during Operation Desert Storm. *Today's OR Nurse* 1992; 14 (6):7-10.

Evers ML, McHugh JJ. Inpatient triage for out-of-hospital disasters. *N J Med* 1992; 89 (12):916-918.

Galvin ME. Lessons learned: MasCal in the field, Saudi Arabia. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):44A-46A.

Gardner SD. Emergency nurses in the field: fleet hospital number 5, eastern Saudi Arabia. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):34A-39A.

Garnett CF. Remembering Desert Storm. *Nursing* 1991; 21 (8):127.

Gessner M. Operation Desert Shield: a call to duty for nurses. *N J Nurse* 1990; 20 (6):1, 9.

Gibson LS. Recollections of an American nurse in Riyadh during the Persian Gulf War. *J Emerg Nurs* 1992; 18 (1):58A-61A.

Gulf War casualties: Clinical guidance for nurses. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (18):16-19.

Hand D, O'Bryne J. Crisis in the Gulf: drawing up the action plans. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (19):46-47.

Holmes P. Gulf War: caring for burns. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (6):18-19.

Hoogendorn RK. Deployed to Desert Storm: the first 40 hours. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (4):26A-29A.

Kater V, Braverman N, Chuwers P. Would provision of childcare for nurses with young children ensure response to a call-up during a wartime disaster? An Israeli hospital nursing survey. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20: 313-316.

Kelly PJ. On the home front: a reservist's Desert Storm experience. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):42A-44A.

Kennison L. Desert Storm—stateside: reflections of an Army nurse. *Fla Nurse* 1991; 39 (8):9.

Lynch J. Preparing for war in the Gulf. *Can Nurse* 1991; 87 (7):15.

- Melini J. From "June Cleaver" to active duty. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):39A-41A.
- Military nurses rally for Operation Desert Shield. *Am J Nurs* 1990; 90 (10):7, 11.
- Nelson J, Hagedorn ME. Federal Nursing Service Award: rhythms of war, activation experiences during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (4):233-239.
- Nurse anesthetist shortage at home and in the Gulf. *Calif Nurse* 1991; 87 (3):4.
- Nurses served with distinction in Desert Storm. *Am J Nurs* 1991; 91 (5):108-110.
- O'Byrne J. Crisis in the Gulf: theatre of war. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (17):20-23.
- Reeder JM. Perioperative nurses showed courage and commitment in meeting the challenges of Operation Desert Storm. *AORN J* 1991; 53 (5):1134, 1136.
- Rhoads J. Desert Shield nurses: firsthand account. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (5):46A-47A.
- Richardson DR, O'Neal DJ. Does Desert Storm affect ANA priorities? *Am Nurse* 1991; 23 (2):3, 29.
- Ridley S. Operating in the Gulf. *Br J Theatre Nurs* 1992; 2 (1):23-26.
- Ross C. Desert Storm nursing. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1995; 66 (6):596-597.
- Shapiro E. Fear in the Gulf: an Israeli nurse sees God at work. *J Christ Nurs* 1992; 9 (1):25-27.
- Smith BJ. The nurse executive in Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *Nurs Manage* 1993; 24 (1):68-70.
- Stanton MP, Dittmar SS, Jezewski MA, Dickerson SS. Shared experiences and meanings of military nurse veterans. *Image J Nurs Sch* 1996; 28 (4):343-347.
- Stodart K. Nurses in the Gulf. *N Z Nurs J* 1991; 84 (2):16-17.
- Stowe HO. Into Iraq: nursing organization in a combat support hospital. *J Nurs Adm* 1992; 22 (2):49-53.
- Swaffield L. Gulf War: a moral dilemma. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (4):19.
- Tattam A. Gulf War: poised for rescue. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (9):30-31.
- Thomason S. Desert Storm: SCI nurses meet the challenge. *SCI Nurs* 1991; 8 (2):40.
- Thornton RC. Navy Lt. Thornton deployed for Desert Shield/Storm. *Fla Nurse* 1991; 38 (8):8.
- Turner T. Gulf War: ready and waiting. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (4):18-19.
- Walker AP. Memories of Operation Desert Shield/Storm. *J Emerg Nurs* 1993; 19 (3):188-189.
- Wassel ML. A stress management incentive program for nursing staff during Operation Desert Storm. *AAOHN J* 1993; 41 (8):393-395.
- Waugaman WR, Lasensky DJ. Perioperative nursing in Israel. *AORN J* 1996; 64 (5):691-693, 696-701.
- Wild D, Brooking J. Crisis in the Gulf: the right treatment. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (22):21.
- Wolf S. Note from a Desert Storm nurse. *J Emerg Nurs* 1991; 17 (3):128-129.

Young T. Reflections on nursing and nursing education after participation in Operation Desert Storm. *MNA Accent* 1991; 63 (6):4.

### Other Infectious Diseases

- Al-Awadi AR, Al-Kazemi N, Ezzat G, et al. Murine typhus in Kuwait in 1978. *Bull World Health Organ* 1982; 60:283-289.
- Al-Bustan M. Infectious and parasitic disease mortality in Kuwait and the role of health education. *Community Med* 1988; 10:197-202.
- Al-Madani AA. Control of schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia: a multidisciplinary approach. *J Egypt Soc Parasitol* 1989; 19:879-886.
- Al-Madani R. Paratyphoid outbreak in children. *Journal Bahrain Medical Society* 1989; 1:60-63.
- Al-Mofleh IA, Al-Aska AKI, Al-Nozha MM. Fever of unknown origin: experience in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Annals Saudi Medicine* 1990; 10:620-625.
- Al-Nakib W, Llovd G, El-Mekki A, Plan G, Beeson A, Southee T. Preliminary report on arbovirus-antibody prevalence among patients in Kuwait: evidence of Congo/Crimean virus infection. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1984; 78:474-476.
- Al-Orainey IO, Saeed ES, el-Kassimi FA, al-Shareef N. Resistance to antituberculosis drugs in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Tubercle* 1989; 70:207-210.
- Al-Rawi TI, Thewaini AJ, Shawket AR, Ahmed GM. Skeletal brucellosis in Iraqi patients. *Ann Rheum Dis* 1989; 48:77-79.
- Al-Tikriti SK, Al-Ani F, Jurji F, et al. Congo/Crimean haemorrhagic fever in Iraq. *Bull World Health Organ* 1981; 59:85-90.
- Al-Tikriti SK, Hassan FK, Moslih IM, Jurji F, Mahmud MI, Tantawi HH. Congo/Crimean haemorrhagic fever in Iraq: a seroepidemiological survey. *J Trop Med Hyg* 1981; 84:117-120.
- Arfaa F. Studies on schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1976; 25:295-298.
- Arrighi HM. Brucellosis surveillance in Saudi Arabia's Eastern Province. *Annals Saudi Medicine* 1986; 6:5-10.
- Ashi J, Arfaa F, Jeffri M, Suwairy M. Progress achieved in the control of schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia. *J Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 92:27-31.
- Bahar RH, Al-Suhaili AR, Mousa AM, Nawaz MK, Kaddah N, Abdel-Dayem HM. Brucellosis: Appearance on skeletal imaging. *Clin Nucl Med* 1988; 13:102-106.
- Bahmanyar M. Human plague episode in the district of Khawlan, Yemen. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1972; 21:123-128.
- Baker MS, Strunk HK. Medical aspects of Gulf operations: Serious infectious and communicable diseases of the Persian Gulf and Saudi Arabian Peninsula. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (8):385-390.
- Bartelloni PJ, Tesh RB. Clinical and serologic responses of volunteers infected with *Phlebotomus* fever virus (Sicilian type). *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1976; 25:456-462.
- Botros BAM, Watts DM, Soliman AK, et al. Serologic evidence of dengue fever among refugees, Hargeyasa, Somalia. *J Med Virol* 1989; 29:79-81.
- Carver LA, Connallon PF, Flanigan SJ, Crossley-Miller MK. Epstein-Barr virus infection in Desert Storm reservists. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (8):580-582.

- Christie AB. Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. In: Christie A, ed. *Infectious Diseases: Epidemiology and Clinical Practice*. New York, NY: Churchill-Livingstone; 1987:100-164.
- Clegg JA, Smithers SR, Terry RJ. Acquisition of human antigens by *Schistosoma mansoni* during cultivation in vitro. *Nature* 1971; 232:653-654.
- Cope SE, Schultz GW, Richards AL, et al. Assessment of arthropod vectors of infectious diseases in areas of US troop deployment in the Persian Gulf. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1996; 54 (1):49-53.
- Cross ER, Newcomb WW, Tucker CJ. Use of weather data and remote sensing to predict the geographic and seasonal distribution of *Phlebotomus papatasi* in southwest Asia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1996; 54 (5):530-536.
- Csonka G, Pace J. Endemic nonvenereal treponematosi (Bejel) in Saudi Arabia. *Rev Infect Dis* 1985; 7:260-265.
- David JR, Butterworth AE. Immunity to schistosomiasis: advances and prospects. *Ann Intern Med* 1979; 91:641-643.
- Deller JJ, Russell P. An analysis of fevers of unknown origin in American soldiers in Vietnam. *Ann Intern Med* 1967; 66:1129-1143.
- Eitrem R, Vene S, Niklasson B. Incidence of sandfly fever among Swedish United Nations soldiers during 1985. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1990; 43:207-211.
- Elhag KM, Mustafa AK, Sethi SK. Septicaemia in a teaching hospital in Kuwait — I: Incidence and aetiology. *J Infect* 1985; 10:17-24.
- el-Hazmi MA. Hepatitis A antibodies: prevalence in Saudi Arabia. *J Trop Med Hyg*. 1989; 92:427-430.
- Gasser Jr RA, Magill AJ, Oster CN, Tramont EC. The threat of infectious disease in Americans returning from Operation Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 324:859-864.
- Gordon JE. General considerations of modes of transmission. In: EC H, ed. *Preventive Medicine in World War II: Communicable Diseases*. Vol 4. Washington, DC: Office of the Surgeon General, US Dep of the Army; 1958:8-38.
- Gremillion DH, Geckler RW, Kuntz RE, Marraro RV. Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabian recruits. A morbidity study based on quantitative egg excretion. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1978; 27:924-927.
- Gross EM, Arbely Y, Bearman JE, et al. Spotted fever and murine typhus in the Negev desert region of Israel, 1981. *Bull World Health Organ* 1984; 62:301-306.
- Heppner DG, Magill AJ, Gasser RA, Oster CN. The threat of infectious diseases in Somalia. *N Engl J Med* 1993; 328:1061-1068.
- Herron A, Dettleff G, Hixon B, et al. Influenza vaccination in patients with rheumatic diseases: safety and efficacy. *JAMA* 1979; 242:53-56.
- Hertig M, Sabin AB. Sandfly fever (pappataci, *Phlebotomus*, three-day fever). In: EC H, ed. *Preventive Medicine in World War II: Communicable Diseases*. Vol 7. Washington, DC: Office of the Surgeon General, US Department of the Army; 1964:109-174.
- Hibbs RG. NAMRU-3: Forty-six years of infectious disease research. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:484-488.
- Hira PR. Borreliosis in the Arabian Gulf states: report of a case from Kuwait. *Clin Infect Dis* 1996; 22:1114-1116.
- Holmes GP, Kaplan JE, Stewart JA, Hunt B, Pinsky PF, Schonberger LB. A cluster of patients with a chronic mononucleosis-like syndrome: is Epstein-Barr virus the cause? *JAMA* 1987; 257:2297-2302.

- Hoogstraal H. The epidemiology of tick-borne Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever in Asia, Europe, and Africa. *J Med Entomol* 1979; 15:307-417.
- Hussain Qadri SM, Ostrawski S, Johnson S, Flournoy DJ. Differences in antimicrobial susceptibilities of clinical isolates in Saudi Arabia and the United States. *J Natl Med Assoc* 1987; 79:433-437.
- Hyams KC, Hanson K, Wignall FS, Escamilla J, Oldfield EC. The impact of infectious diseases on the health of US troops deployed to the Persian Gulf during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Clin Infect Dis* 1995; 20:1497-1504.
- Hyams KC, Malone JD, Kapikian AZ, et al. Norwalk virus infection among Desert Storm troops. *J Infect Dis* 1993; 167:986-987.
- Hyams KC, Oldfield E, Scott R, et al. Evaluation of febrile patients in Port Sudan, Sudan: isolation of dengue virus. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1986; 35:860-865.
- Iarotski LS, Davis A. The schistosomiasis problem in the world: results of a WHO questionnaire survey. *Bull World Health Organ* 1981; 59:115-127.
- Javadian E, Tesh R, Saidi S, Nadim A. Studies on the epidemiology of sandfly fever in Iran. Host-feeding patterns of *Phlebotomus papatasi* in an endemic area of the disease. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1977; 26:294-298.
- Kambal AM, Mahgoub ES, Jamjoom GA, Chowdhury MN. Brucellosis in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. A microbiological and clinical study. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1983; 77:820-824.
- Kanesa-Thanan N, Iacono-Connors L, Magill A. Dengue serotypes 2 and 3 in US forces in Somalia. *Lancet* 1994; 343:678.
- Karawya EM, Bobo RA. Role of plasmids in the antibiotic resistance of bacteria in Asir Province. *Annals Saudi Medicine* 1990; 10:165-170.
- Khan ZU, Neil L, Chandy R, et al. *Nocardia asteroides* in the soil of Kuwait. *Mycopathologia* 1997; 137:159-163.
- Kiel FW, Khan MY. Analysis of 506 consecutive positive serologic tests for brucellosis in Saudi Arabia. *J Clin Microbiol* 1987; 25:1384-1387.
- Kiel FW, Khan MY. Brucellosis in Saudi Arabia. *Soc Sci Med* 1989; 29:999-1001.
- Kumar S, al-Hilli F. Bacteremia in Bahrain. A study of aetiological conditions, clinical presentation and antibiotic therapy. *Bahrain Medical Bulletin* 1988; 10:130-140.
- Laughlin LW, Legters LJ. Disease threats in Somalia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1993; 48 (2):vi-x.
- Levine WC, Griffin PM. Vibrio infections on the Gulf coast: results of first year of regional surveillance. Gulf Coast Vibrio Working Group. *J Infect Dis* 1993; 167 (2):479-483.
- Lindsay GC, Dasey C. Operations Desert Shield/Storm infectious disease rates: a fortuitous anomaly. *US Army Medical Research Development Command News* 1992:5-6.
- Lubani MM, Lulu AR, Araj GF, Khateeb MI, Qurtom MAF, Dudin KI. Pulmonary brucellosis. *Q J Med* 1989; 71:319-324.
- Magzoub M, Kasim AA. Schistosomiasis in Saudi Arabia. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1980; 74:511-513.
- Malone JD, Paparello S, Thornton S, Mapes T, Haberberger R, Hyams KC. Parasitic infections in troops returning

- from Operation Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:1448-1449.
- Matossian RM, Thaddeus J, Garabedian GA. Outbreak of epidemic typhus in the northern region of Saudi Arabia. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1963; 12:82-90.
- MMWR. Meningococcal disease among travelers returning from Saudi Arabia. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1987; 36:559.
- Moaz A, Shannon K, Phillips I. Mechanisms of gentamicin resistance in Gram-negative bacilli in Riyadh, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia. *J Antimicrob Chemother* 1989; 24:689-698.
- Mohamed AE. The Katayama syndrome in Saudis. *J Trop Med Hyg* 1985; 88:319-322.
- Molan AL, Saida LA. Echinococcosis in Iraq: Prevalence of *Echinococcus granulosus* in stray dogs in Arbil Province. *Jpn J Med Sci Biol* 1989; 42:137-141.
- Moore PS, Harrison LH, Telzak EE, Ajello GW, Broome CV. Group A meningococcal carriage in travelers returning from Saudi Arabia. *JAMA* 1988; 260:2686-2689.
- Moore PS, Reeves MW, Schwartz B, Gellin BG, Broome CV. Intercontinental spread of an epidemic group A *Neisseria meningitidis* strain. *Lancet* 1989; 2:260-263.
- Mousa AM, Elhag KM, Khogali M, Marafie AA. The nature of human brucellosis in Kuwait: study of 379 cases. *Rev Infect Dis* 1988; 10:211-217.
- Nicolson NL, Nicolson GL. The isolation, purification and analysis of specific gene-containing nucleoproteins and nucleoprotein complexes. *Methods Mol Genetics* 1994; 5:281-298.
- Noah MS, Laajam MA, Hawaas NA, Abdel-Hafez MM. Hydatid liver disease, is it a diagnostic problem? Analysis of 42 consecutive cases in Saudi patients. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1986; 80:607-614.
- Novelli VM, Lewis RG, Dawood ST. Epidemic group A meningococcal disease in Haj pilgrims. *Lancet* 1987; 2:863.
- Oldfield EI, Rodier G, Gray G. The endemic infectious diseases of Somalia. *Clin Infect Dis* 1993; 16:132-157.
- Oldfield EI, Wallace M, Hyams K, Yousif A, Lewis D, Bourgeois A. Endemic infectious diseases of the Middle East. *Rev Infect Dis* 1991; 13:199-217.
- Pak TP, Zykov MF, Mickhailova LI. Contact infections with Crimean hemorrhagic fever in Tadzhik, SSR. *Sov Med* 1975; 1:153-154.
- Pazzaglia G, Walker RI. A retrospective survey of enteric infections in active-duty Navy and Marine Corps personnel. *Mil Med* 1982; 148:27-33.
- Playfair JH, Blackwell JM, Miller HR. Modern vaccines. Parasitic diseases. *Lancet* 1990; 335:1263-1266.
- Qadri SM, Rizvi WH, Rahman SA, al-Dayel F, Flournoy DJ. Saudi Arabian-American differences in antimicrobial resistance of *Escherichia*, *Klebsiella*, and *Pseudomonas*. *J Natl Med Assoc* 1989; 81:1061-1064.
- Quin NE, Royal Army Medical Corps. The impact of diseases on military operations in the Persian Gulf. *Mil Med* 1992; 147:728-734.
- Radwan AI, Asmar JA, Frerichs WM, Bekairi SI, Al-Mukayel AA. Incidence of brucellosis in domestic livestock in Saudi Arabia. *Br J Ophthalmol* 1990; 74:249-250.

- Ramia S, el-Hazmi MA, Vivian PA, Waller DK, Mushahwar IK, Frosner GG. Delta agent infection in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1987; 81:317-318.
- Ramia S, Hossain A, Bakir TM, Waller DK, Vivian PA. Prevalence and subtype of hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) in the Saudi population. *Trop Geogr Med* 1986; 38:63-69.
- Ramirez CA, Bran JL, Mejia CR, Garcia JF. Open, prospective study of the clinical efficacy of ciprofloxacin. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 1985; 28:128-132.
- Ravel R. Viral and rickettsial infectious diseases. In: *Clinical Laboratory Medicine: Clinical Application of Laboratory Data*. Chicago, Ill: Year Book Medical Publishers; 1989:244-275.
- Richards AL, Malone JD, Sheris S, et al. Arbovirus and rickettsial infections among combat troops during Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm letter. *J Infect Dis* 1993; 168:1080-1081.
- Ruben B, Band JD, Wong P, Colville J. Person-to-person transmission of *Brucella melitensis*. *Lancet* 1991; 337:14-15.
- Sabin AB, Paul JR. *Phlebotomus* (papatasi or sandfly) fever: A disease of military importance. *JAMA* 1944; 125:603-606.
- Saidi S, Tesh R, Javadian E, Sahabi Z, Nadim A. Studies on the epidemiology of sandfly fever in Iran. II. The prevalence of human and animal infection with five *Phlebotomus* fever virus serotypes in Isfahan province. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1977; 26:288-293.
- Saleh AS, Hassan A, Scott RMN, Mellick PW, Oldfield EC, Podgore JK. Dengue in northeast Africa. *Lancet* 1985; ii:211-212.
- Scott DA, Burans JP, al-Ouzeib HD, et al. A seroepidemiological survey of viral hepatitis in the Yemen Arab Republic. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1990; 84:288-291.
- Sebai ZA. Malaria in Saudi Arabia. *Trop Doct* 1988; 18:183-188.
- Serological studies on the epidemiology of sandfly fever in the Old World. *Bull World Health Organ* 1976; 54:663-674.
- Sharp TW, Wallace MR, Hayes CG, et al. Dengue fever in US troops during Operation Restore Hope, Somalia, 1992-1993. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1995; 53 (1):89-94.
- Shobokshi OA, Serebour FE. The aetiology of acute viral hepatitis in the western region of Saudi Arabia. *Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg* 1987; 81:219-221.
- Shweiki HM, Hira PR, Behbehani K. Cystic hydatid disease: aspects of the incidence in man in Kuwait, Arabian Gulf. *Eur J Epidemiol* 1990; 6:15-19.
- Sigurdsson B, Gudmundsson KR. Clinical findings six years after an outbreak of Akureyri disease. *Lancet* 1956; 1:766-767.
- Simmons JS, St. John JH, Reynolds FHK. Experimental studies of dengue. *Philipp J Sci* 1931; 44:1-18.
- Strunk HK. *Guidebook of Infectious and Communicable Diseases and Other Health Hazards of the Arabian Peninsula*. Pearl Harbor, Hawaii: US Naval Forces Central Command; 1984.
- Suleiman MN, Muscat-Baron JM, Harries JR, et al. Congo/Crimean haemorrhagic fever in Dubai: an outbreak at the Rashid Hospital. *Lancet* 1980; 2:939-941.

Swanepoel R, Gill DE, Shepherd AJ, Leman PA, Mynhardt JH, Harvey S. The clinical pathology of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever. *Rev Infect Dis* 1989; 11:794-800.

Tauxe RV, Puhr ND, Wells JG, Hargrett-Bean N, Blake PA. Antimicrobial resistance of *Shigella* isolates in the USA: The importance of international travelers. *J Infect Dis* 1990; 162:1107-1111.

Tesh RB. The epidemiology of *Phlebotomus* (sandfly) fever. *Isr J Med Sci* 1989; 25:214-217.

Tesh RB, Chaniotis BN. Transovarial transmission of viruses by phlebotomine sandflies. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1975; 266:125-134.

Tesh RB, Saidi S, Gajdamovic SJ, Rodhain F, Vesenjok-Hirjan J. Serological studies on the epidemiology of sandfly fever in the Old World. *Bull World Health Organ* 1976; 54:663-674.

van de Wal BW, Joubert JR, van Eeden PJ, King JB. A nosocomial outbreak of Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever at Tygerberg Hospital. Part IV. Preventive and prophylactic measures. *S Afr Med J* 1985; 68:729-732.

van Eeden PJ, Joubert JR, van de Wal BW, King JB, de Kock A, Groenewald JH. A nosocomial outbreak of Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever at Tygerberg Hospital: Clinical features. *S Afr Med J* 1985; 68:711-717.

Vassallo L, Khan MA, Edeson JF. Epidemiological aspects and clinical implications of malaria as seen in Jeddah, Saudi Arabia. *Ann Trop Med Parasitol* 1985; 79:349-355.

Vassilenko SM, Vassilev TL, Bozadjiev LG, Bineva IL, Kazarov GZ. Specific intravenous immunoglobulin for Crimean-Congo haemorrhagic fever. *Lancet* 1990; 335:791-792.

Watts DM, Ussery MA, Nash D, Peters CJ. Inhibition of Crimean-Congo hemorrhagic fever viral infectivity yields in vitro by ribavirin. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1989; 41:581-585.

West SG. Rheumatic disorders during Operation Desert Storm. *Arthritis* 1993; 36 (10):1487.

WHO Expert Committee. Viral haemorrhagic fevers. *World Health Organ Tech Rep Ser* 1985; 721:1-126.

## Pesticides

- Abou-Donia MB. Biochemical toxicology of organophosphorous compounds. In: Blum K, Manzo L, eds. *Neurotoxicology*. New York, NY: Marcel Dekker; 1985:423-444.
- Abou-Donia MB. The cytoskeleton as a target for organophosphorus ester-induced delayed neurotoxicity (OPIDN). *Chem Biol Interact* 1993; 87 :383-393.
- Alavanja MCR, Akland G, Baird D, et al. Cancer and noncancer risk to women in agriculture and pest control: the agricultural health study. *J Med* 1994; 36 (11):1247-1250.
- Aldridge N. Postscript to the symposium on organophosphorus compound-induced delayed neuropathy. *Chem Biol Interact* 1993; 87:463-466.
- Aldridge WN. An assessment of the toxicological properties of pyrethroids and their neurotoxicity. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 1990; 21:89-104.
- Ames RG, Brown SK, Mengle DC, Kahn E, Stratton JW, Jackson RJ. Protecting agricultural applicators from over-exposure to cholinesterase-inhibiting pesticides: perspectives from the California programme. *J Soc Occup Med* 1989; 39 (3):85-92.
- Anadon A, Martinez-Larranaga MR, Diaz MJ, Bringas P. Toxicokinetics of permethrin in the rat. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1991; 110:1-8.
- Andrews EB, Joseph MC, Magenheim MJ, Tilson HH, Doi PA, Schultz MW. Postmarketing surveillance study of permethrin creme rinse. *Am J Public Health* 1992; 82:857-861.
- Barrett DS, Oehme FW, Kruckenberg SM. A review of organophosphorus ester-induced delayed neurotoxicity. *Vet Hum Toxicol* 1985; 27 (1):22-37.
- Barrueco C, Herrera A, Caballo C, de la Pena E. Cytogenic effects of permethrin in cultured human lymphocytes. *Mutagenesis* 1992; 7:433-437.
- Barrueco C, Herrera A, Caballo C, de la Pena E. Introduction of structural chromosome aberrations in human lymphocyte cultures and CHO cells by permethrin. *Teratog, Carcinog Mutagen* 1994; 14:31-38.
- Baynes RE, Halling KB, Riviere JE. The influence of diethyl-*m*-toluamide (DEET) on the percutaneous absorption of permethrin and carbaryl. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1997; 144:332-339.
- Bloomquist L, Thorsell W. Distribution and fate of the insect repellent 14C-N, N-diethyl-meta-toluamide in the animal body. II. Distribution and excretion after cutaneous application. *Acta Pharmacol Toxicol* 1977; 41:235-243.
- Bokonjic D, Rosie N. Anticonvulsive and protective effects of diazepam and midazolam in rats poisoned by highly toxic organophosphorus compounds. *Arhic Az Higijenu Rada I Toksikologiju* 1991; 42:359-365.
- Bowerman JG, Gomez MP, Austin RD, Wold DE. Comparative study of permethrin 1% creme rinse and lindane shampoo for the treatment of head lice. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1987; 6:252-255.
- Brandenburg K, Deinard AS, DiNapoli J, Englender SJ, Orthoefer J, Wagner D. 1% permethrin cream rinse vs. 1% lindane shampoo in treating pediculosis capins. *Am J Dis Child* 1986; 140:894-896.
- Breeden GC, Schreck CE, Sorensen AL. Permethrin as a clothing treatment for personal protection against chigger mites (Acarina: Trombiculidae). *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1982; 3:589-592.
- Casida JE, Gammon DW, Glickman AH. Mechanisms of selective action of pyrethroid insecticides. *Annu Rev Pharmacol Toxicol* 1983; 23:413-438.

- Casida JE, Ueda K, Gaughan LC, Jao LT, Soderlund DM. Structure-biogradability relationships in pyrethroid insecticides. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 1976; 3:491-500.
- Chaney L, Moss J, Mozingo J, Hume A. Toxic interactions between pyridostigmine (PB), N-N-diethyl-m-toluamide (DEET), adrenergic agents and caffeine. *Toxicologist* 1997.
- Cherniack MG. Toxicological screening for organophosphorus-induced delayed neurotoxicity: complications in toxicity testing. *Neurotoxicology* 1988; 9 (2):249-271.
- Coats JR. Mechanisms of toxic action and structure-activity relationships for organochlorine and synthetic pyrethroid insecticides. *Environ Health Perspect* 1990; 87:255-262.
- Coleman RE, Richards AL, Magnon GJ, et al. Laboratory and field trials of four repellents with *Culex pipiens* (Diptera: Culicidae). *J Med Entomol* 1994; 31 (1):17-22.
- De Bleecker JL, De Reuck JL, Willems JL. Neurological aspects of organophosphate poisoning. *Clin Neurol Neurosurg.* 1992; 1992; 94 (2):93-103.
- deGarbino JP, Laborde A. Toxicity of an insect repellent N-N-diethyltoluamide. *Vet Hum Toxicol* 1983; 25:422-423.
- Dellinger JA. Monitoring the chronic effects of anticholinesterase pesticides in aerial applicators. *Vet Hum Toxicol* 1985; 27 (5):427-430.
- Dettbarn W-D. Anticholinesterase-induced myonecrosis. In: Ballantyne B, Marrs T, eds. *Clinical and Experimental Toxicology of Organophosphates and Carbamates*. Oxford, UK: Butterworth; 1992:167-179.
- Dorman DC. Diethyltoluamide (DEET) insect repellent toxicosis. *Vet Clin North Am Small Anim Pract* 1990; 20 (2):387-391.
- Duffy FH, Burchfiel JL, Bartels PH, Gaon M, Sim VM. Long-term effects of an organophosphate upon the human electroencephalogram. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1979; 47:161-176.
- Dyck PJ, Shimono M, Schoening GP, Lais AC, Oviatt KF, Sparks MF. The evaluation of a new synthetic pyrethroid pesticide (permethrin) for neurotoxicity. *J Environ Pathol Toxicol Oncol* 1984; 5:109-117.
- Edwards DL, Johnson E. Insect repellent-induced toxic encephalopathy in a child. *Clin Pharm* 1987; 6:496-498.
- Eells JT, Bandettini PA, Holman PA, Propp JM. Pyrethroid insecticide-induced alterations in mammalian synaptic membrane potential. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 1992; 262:1173-1181.
- Eil C, Nisula BC. The binding properties of pyrethroids to human skin fibroblast androgen receptors and to sex hormone binding globulin. *J Steroid Biochem* 1990; 35:409-414.
- Erhard MH, Kuehlmann R, Szinicz L, Loesch U. Detection of the organophosphorus nerve agent soman by an ELISA using monoclonal antibodies. *Arch Toxicol* 1990; 64 (7):580-585.
- Evans SR, Korch GW Jr, Lawson MA. Comparative field evaluation of permethrin and DEET-treated military uniforms for personal protection against ticks (Acari). *J Med Entomol* 1990; 27 (5):829-834.
- Flannigan SA, Tucker SB. Variation in cutaneous sensation between synthetic pyrethroid insecticides. *Contact Dermatitis* 1985; 13:140-147.
- Flannigan SA, Tucker SB, Key MM, et al. Primary irritant contact dermatitis from synthetic pyrethroid insecticide exposure. *Arch Toxicol* 1985; 56:288-294.

- Flannigan SA, Tucker SB, Marcus MK, et al. Synthetic pyrethroid insecticides: a dermatological evaluation. *Br J Ind Med* 1985; 42:363-372.
- Garrett NE, Stack HF, Waters MD. Evaluation of the genetic activity profiles of 65 pesticides. *Mutat Res* 1986; 168 (3):301-326.
- Gaughan LC, Unai T, Casida JE. Permethrin metabolism in rats. *J Agric Food Chem* 1977; 25:9-217.
- Glickman AH, Hamid AAR, Rickert DE, Lech JJ. Elimination and metabolism of permethrin isomers in rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*). *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1981; 57:88-98.
- Glickman AH, Lech JJ. Hydrolysis of permethrin, a pyrethroid insecticide, by rainbow trout (*Salmo gairdneri*) and mouse tissues in vitro: a comparative study. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1981; 60:186-192.
- Gupta RK, Rutledge LC. Compatibility of Army face paint and insect repellent formulation. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (1):12-13.
- Gutmann L, Besser R. Organophosphate intoxication: pharmacologic, neurophysiologic, clinical, and therapeutic considerations. *Semin Neurol* 1990; 10 (1):46-51.
- He F, Wang S, Liu L, Chen S, Zhang Z, Sun J. Clinical manifestations and diagnosis of acute pyrethroid poisoning. *Arch Toxicol* 1989; 63:54-58.
- Heick HMC, Peterson RG, Dalpe-Scott M, Qureshi IA. Insect repellent, N,N-Diethyl-*m*-toluamide, effect on ammonia metabolism. *Pediatrics* 1988; 82:373-376.
- Herrera A, Barrueco C, Caballo C, de la Pena E. Effect of permethrin on the induction of sister chromatid exchanges and micronuclei in cultured human lymphocytes. *Environ Mol Mutagen* 1992; 20:218-222.
- Hierons R, Johnson MK. Clinical and toxicological investigations of a case of delayed neuropathy in man after acute poisoning by an organophosphorus pesticide. *Arch Toxicol* 1978; 40 (4):279-284.
- Hoellinger H, Lecorsier A, SoMier M, Leger C, Do-Cao-Thang, Nguyen-Hoang-Nam. Cytotoxicity, cytogenotoxicity, and allergenicity tests on certain pyrethroids. *Drug Chem Toxicol* 1987; 10:291-310.
- Hutson DH. The metabolic fate of synthetic pyrethroid insecticides in mammals. *Prog Drug Metab* 1979; 3:215-252.
- Inns RH, Tuckwell NJ, Bright JE, C MT. Histochemical demonstration of calcium accumulation in muscle fibres after experimental organophosphate poisoning. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 1990; 9:245-250.
- International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry. The chemistry, metabolism and residue analysis of synthetic pyrethroids. *Pure Appl Chem* 1981; 53:1967-2022.
- Ishmael J, Litchfield MH. Chronic toxicity and carcinogenic evaluation of permethrin in rats and mice. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1988; 11:308-322.
- Karalliedde L, Henry JA. Effects of organophosphates on skeletal muscle. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 1993; 12 (4):289-296.
- Karczmar A. Invited review: anticholinesterases: dramatic aspects of their use and misuse. *Neurochem Int* 1998; 32 (5-6):401-411.
- Kelly SJ, Guidotti TL. Phenoxyacetic acid herbicides and chlorophenols and the etiology of lymphoma and soft-tissue neoplasms. *Public Health Rev* 1989-1990; 17 (1):1-37.
- Klette KL, Levine B, Dreka C, Smith ML, Goldberger BA. Cholinesterase activity in postmortem blood as a

- screening test for organophosphate chemical weapon exposure. *J Forensic Sci* 1993; 38 (4):950-955.
- Kolmodin-Hedman B, Swensson A, Akerblom M. Occupational exposure to some synthetic pyrethroids (permethrin and fenvalerate). *Arch Toxicol* 1982; 50:27-33.
- Lau WM, Szilagyi M, Freeman SE. Effects of some organophosphorus compounds on the binding of a radioligand (8-cyclopentyl 1, 3-[3H]dipropylxanthine) to adenosine receptors in ovine cardiac membranes. *J Appl Toxicol* 1991; 11:411-414.
- Le Quesne PN, Maxwell IC, Butterworth TG. Transient facial sensory symptoms following exposure to synthetic pyrethroids: a clinical and electrophysiological assessment. *Neurotoxicology* 1980; 2:1-11.
- Lillie TH, Schreck CE, Rahe AJ. Effectiveness of personal protection against mosquitoes in Alaska. *J Med Entomol* 1988; 25:475-478.
- Lotti M. Biological monitoring for organophosphate-induced delayed polyneuropathy. *Toxicol Lett* 1986; 33:167-172.
- Lotti M. The pathogenesis of organophosphate polyneuropathy. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 1991; 21:465-487.
- Mackness B, Mackness MI, Arrol S, Turkie W, Durrington PN. Effect of the molecular polymorphisms of human paraoxonase (PON1) on the rate of hydrolysis of paraoxon. *Br J Pharmacol* 1997; 122 (2):265-268.
- Maddy KT, Edmiston S, Richmond D. Illness, injuries, and deaths from pesticide exposures in California, 1949-1988. *Rev Environ Contam Toxicol* 1990; 114:57-123.
- Mahieu P, Lauwerys R, Dive A, Hantson P. Poisoning by some insecticides, herbicides and fungicides. *Acta Clin Belg Suppl* 1990; 13:75-85.
- Marei AEM, Ruza LO, Casida JE. Analysis and persistence of permethrin, cypermethrin, deltamethrin, and fenvalerate in the fat and brain of treated rats. *J Agric Food Chem* 1982; 30:558-562.
- McCorkle F, Taylor R, Martin D, Glick B. The effect of permethrin on the immune response of chickens. *Poult Sci* 1980; 59:1568.
- Minton NA, Murray VS. A review of organophosphate poisoning. *Med Toxicol Adverse Drug Exp* 1988; 3 (5):350-375.
- Miyamoto J. Degradation, metabolism and toxicity of synthetic pyrethroids. *Environ Health Perspect* 1976; 14:15-28.
- Moody RP, Riedel D, Ritter L, Franklin CA. The effect of DEET (N,N-diethyl-m-toluamide) on dermal persistence and absorption of the insecticide fenitrothion in rats and monkeys. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1987; 22:471-479.
- Moss JI. Synergism of toxicity of N, N-Diethyl-m-toluamide to German cockroaches (Orthoptera: Blattellidae) by hydrolytic enzyme inhibitors. *J Econ Entomol* 1996; 89:1151-1155.
- Mount GA, Snoddy EL. Pressurized sprays of permethrin and DEET on clothing for personal protection against the Lone Star tick and the American dog tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). *J Econ Entomol* 1983; 76:529-531.
- National Research Council CoLS, Board on Environmental Studies and Toxicology, Committee on Toxicology, Subcommittee to Review Permethrin Toxicity From Military Uniforms. *Health Effects of Permethrin-Impregnated Army Battle-Dress Uniforms*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press, 1994.
- National Research Council of Canada. *Pyrethroids: Their Effects on Aquatic and Terrestrial Ecosystems*. Ottawa, Ontario: National Research Council of Canada; 1986.

Osimitz TG, Grothaus RH. The present safety assessment of DEET. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1995; 11 (2):274-278.

Paldy A. Examination of the mutagenic effect of synthetic pyrethroids on mouse bone marrow cells. *Proc Hung Annu Meet Biochem* 1981; 21:227-228.

Pluijmen M, Drevon C, Montesano R, Malaveille C, Hautefeuille A, Bartsch H. Lack of mutagenicity of synthetic pyrethroids in *Salmonella typhimurium* strains and in V79 Chinese hamster cells. *Mutat Res* 1984; 137:7-15.

Rengstorff RH. Vision and ocular changes following accidental exposure to organophosphates. *J Appl Toxicol* 1994; 14:115-118.

Rishikesh N, Clarke JL, Martin HL, King JS, Pearson J. *Evaluation of Decamethrins and Permethrin Against Anopheles gambiae and Anopheles funestus in a Village Trial in Nigeria*: World Health Organization, Division of Vector Biological Control; 1978.

Robbins PJ, Cherniack MG. Review of the biodistribution and toxicity of the insect repellent N, N-Diethyl-m-toluamide (DEET). *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1986; 18:503-525.

Ruzo LO, Casida JE. Metabolism and toxicology of pyrethroids with dihalovinyl substituents. *Environ Health Perspect* 1977; 21:285-292.

Sasinovich LM, Panshina TN. Substantiation of hygienic rules for synthetic pyrethroid content in the work zone air. *Gig Tr Prof Zabol* 1987; 8:48-50.

Schreck CE, Carlson DA, Weidhaas DE, Posey K, Smith D. Wear and aging tests with permethrin-treated cotton-polyester fabric. *J Econ Entomol* 1980; 73:451-453.

Schreck CE, Haile DG, Kline DL. The effectiveness of permethrin and DEET, alone or in combination, for protection against *Aedes taeniorhynchus*. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 1984; 33:725-730.

Schreck CE, Kline DL. Personal protection afforded by controlled-release topical repellents and permethrin-treated clothing against natural populations of *Aedes Taeniarhynchus*. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1989; 5:77-80.

Schreck CE, McGovern TP. Repellents and other personal protection strategies against *Aedes albopictus*. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1989; 5:247-250.

Schreck CE, Mount GA, Carlson DA. Pressurized sprays of permethrin on clothing for personal protection against the Lone Star tick (Acari: Ixodidae). *J Econ Entomol* 1982; 75:1059-1061.

Schreck CE, Mount GA, Carlson DA. Wear and wash persistence of permethrin used as a clothing treatment for personal protection against the Lone Star tick (Acarina: Ixodidae). *J Med Entomol* 1982; 19:143-146.

Schreck CE, Posey K, Smith D. Durability of permethrin as a potential clothing treatment to protect against blood-feeding arthropods. *J Econ Entomol* 1978; 71:397-400.

Schreck CE, Snoddy EL, Mount GA. Permethrin and repellents as clothing impregnants for protection from the Lone Star tick. *J Econ Entomol* 1980; 73:436-439.

Schreck CE, Snoddy EL, Spielman A. Pressurized sprays of permethrin or DEET on military clothing for personal protection against *Ixodes dammini* (Acarina: Ixodidae). *J Med Entomol* 1986; 23:396-399.

Schultz MW, Gomez M, Hansen RC, et al. Comparative study of 5% permethrin cream and 1% lindane lotion for the treatment of scabies. *Arch Dermatol* 1990; 126:167-170.

- Settimi L, Boffetta P, Comba P, B T. Epidemiologic study for the evaluation of the cancerogenic risk associated with pesticides. *Med Lav* 1990; 81 (6):494-498.
- Shah PV, Monroe RI, Guthrie FE. Comparative rates of dermal penetration of insecticides in mice. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1981; 59:414-423.
- Shah PV, Fisher HL, Sumler MR, Monroe RJ. Comparison of the penetration of 14 pesticides through the skin of young and adult rats. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1987; 21:353-366.
- Sholdt LL, Schreck CE, Mwangelwa MI, Nondo J, Siachinji VJ. Evaluations of permethrin-impregnated clothing and three topical repellent formulations of DEET against tsetse flies in Zambia. *Med Vet Entomol* 1989; 3:153-158.
- Sholdt LL, Schreck CE, Qureshi A, Mammino S, Aziz A, Iqbal M. Field bioassays of permethrin-treated uniforms and a new extended duration repellent against mosquitoes in Pakistan. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1988; 3:233-236.
- Sidon EW, Moody RP, Franklin CA. Percutaneous absorption of cis- and trans-permethrin in rhesus monkeys and rats: anatomic site and interspecies variation. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1988; 23:207-216.
- Silbergeld EK. Understanding risk: the case of dioxin. *Sci Am*, 1995:48-57.
- Sjogren RD. A vision for the future. *J Am Mosq Control Assoc* 1991; 7 (3):366-369.
- Snodgrass HL. Permethrin transfer from treated cloth to the skin surface: potential for exposure in humans. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1992; 35 (2):91-105.
- Stelzer KJ, Gordon MA. Effects of pyrethroids on lymphocyte mitogenic responsiveness. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 1984; 46 (1):137-150.
- van den Bercken J, Kroese ABA, Akkermans LM. Effects of insecticides on the sensory nervous system. In: Narahashi T, ed. *Neurotoxicology of Insecticides and Pheromones*. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1979:183-210.
- van der Rhee HJ, Farquhar JA, Vermeulen NP. Efficacy and transdermal absorption of permethrin in scabies patients. *Acta Derm Venereol* 1989; 69:170-173.
- Vanneste Y, Lison D. Biochemical changes associated with muscle fibre necrosis after experimental organophosphate poisoning. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 1993; 12:365-370.
- Vijverberg HPM, van den Berchen J. Neurotoxicological effects and the mode of action of pyrethroid insecticides. *Crit Rev Toxicol* 1990; 21:105-126.
- Warden J. Pesticide link with Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1996; 312:1058.
- Woodruff R, Phillips J, Irwin D. Pesticide-induced complete and partial chromosome loss in screens with repair-defective females of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Environ Mutagen* 1983; 5:835-846.
- World MJ. Pestilence, war, and lice. *Lancet* 1993; 342:1192.

### Posttraumatic Stress Disorder

- Adler AB, Vaitkus MA, Martin JA. Combat exposure and posttraumatic stress symptomatology among US soldiers deployed to the Gulf War. *Military Psychology* 1993; 8 (1):1-14.
- Ahmad A. Symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder among displaced Kurdish children in Iraq—victims of a manmade disaster after the Gulf War. *Nord Psykiatr Tidsskr* 1992; 46 (5):315-319.
- Allen IM. Posttraumatic stress disorder among black Vietnam veterans. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1986; 37 (1):55-61.
- Alfs DS, McClellan TA. A day hospital program for dual diagnosis patients in a VA medical center. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (3):241-244.
- Alroe C. Post-traumatic stress disorder in Australian World War II veterans attending a psychiatric outpatient clinic. *Med J Aust* 1993; 159 (3):212.
- Archibald H, Tuddenham R. Persistent stress reaction after combat: a twenty-year follow-up. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1965; 12:475-481.
- Arnold AL. Outpatient treatment of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (6):A4-A5.
- Arora RC, Fichtner CG, O'Connor F, Crayton JW. Paroxetine binding in the blood platelets of post-traumatic stress disorder patients. *Life Sci* 1993; 53 (11):919-928.
- Baker DG, Mendenhall CL, Simbartl LA, Magan LK, Steinberg JL. Relationship between posttraumatic stress disorder and self-reported physical symptoms in Persian Gulf War veterans. *Arch Intern Med* 1997; 157:2076-2078.
- Ben-Zur H, Zeidner M. Coping patterns and affective reactions under community crisis and daily routine conditions. *Anxiet Stress Coping* 1995; 8:185-201.
- Bille DA. Road to recovery. Post-traumatic stress disorder: the hidden victim. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1993; 31 (9):19-28.
- Bisson JI. Automatism and post-traumatic stress disorder. *Br J Psychiatry* 1993; 163:830-832.
- Bjorn A, Eriksson T. Released Bosnian prisoners of war. High risk of posttraumatic symptoms. *Lakartidningen* 1993; 90 (24):2305-2308.
- Blair DT, Hildreth NA. PTSD and the Vietnam veteran: the battle for treatment. *J Psychosoc Nurs Ment Health Serv* 1991; 29 (10):15-20.
- Blake DD, Cook JD, Keane TM. Post-traumatic stress disorder and coping in veterans who are seeking medical treatment. *J Clin Psychol* 1992; 48 (6):695-704.
- Blanchard EB. Elevated basal levels of cardiovascular responses in Vietnam veterans with PTSD: a health problem in the making? *J Anxiety Disord* 1990; 4 (3):233-238.
- Blanchard EB, Kolb LC, Prins A. Psychophysiological responses in the diagnosis of posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (2):97-101.
- Blanchard EB, Kolb LC, Prins A, Gates S, McCoy GC. Changes in plasma norepinephrine to combat-related stimuli among Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (6):371-373.
- Boehnlein JK, Sparr LF. Group therapy with WWII ex-POWs: Long-term posttraumatic adjustment in a geriatric population. *Am J Psychother* 1993; 47 (2):273-282.

- Boudewyns PA, Albrecht JW, Talbert FS, Hyer LA. Comorbidity and treatment outcome of inpatients with chronic combat-related PTSD. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1991; 42 (8):847-849.
- Boudewyns PA, Hyer L. Physiological response to combat memories and preliminary treatment outcome in Vietnam veteran PTSD patients treated with direct therapeutic exposure. *Behavior Therapy* 1990; 21 (1):63-88.
- Boudewyns PA, Woods MG, Hyer L, Albrecht JW. Chronic combat-related PTSD and concurrent substance abuse: implications for treatment of this frequent dual diagnosis. *J Traumat Stress* 1991; 4 (4):549-560.
- Bradshaw SJ, Ohlde C, Horne J. The love of war: Vietnam and the traumatized veteran. *Bull Menninger Clin* 1991; 55 (1):96-103.
- Brandon S. The psychological aftermath of war: battle shock reactions are normal and victims can be helped. *BMJ* 1991; 302:305-306.
- Bremner J, Scott T, Delaney R, et al. Deficits in short-term memory in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (7):1015-1019.
- Bremner JD, Southwick S, Brett E, Fontana A, Rosenheck R, Charney DS. Dissociation and posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam combat veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149 (3):328-332.
- Bremner J, Southwick S, Johnson D, Yehuda R, Charney D. Childhood physical abuse and combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (2):235-239.
- Bremner JD, Steinberg M, Southwick SM, Johnson DR, Charney DS. Use of the structured clinical interview for DSM-IV dissociative disorders for systematic assessment of dissociative symptoms in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (7):1011-1014.
- Breslau N, Davis GC. Posttraumatic stress disorder in an urban population of young adults: risk factors for chronicity. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149:671-675.
- Breslau N, Davis GC. Posttraumatic stress disorder: the etiologic specificity of wartime stressors. *Am J Psychiatry* 1987; 144:578-583.
- Breslau N, Davis GC, Andreski P, Peterson E. Traumatic events and posttraumatic stress disorder in an urban population of young adults. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1991; 48:216-222.
- Briggs AC. A case of delayed post-traumatic stress disorder with "organic memories" accompanying therapy. *Br J Psychiatry* 1993; 163:828-830.
- Brill NQ, Beebe GW. *A Follow-up Study of War Neuroses*. VA Medical Monograph. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office, 1956.
- Brodsky L, Doerman AL, Palmer LS, Slade GF, Munasifi FA. Posttraumatic stress disorder: an eclectic approach. *Int J Psychosom* 1990; 37 (1-4):89-95.
- Brom D, Kleber RJ, Witztum E. The prevalence of posttraumatic psychopathology in the general and the clinical population. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1992; 28 (4):53-63.
- Brooks N, McKinley B. Crisis in the Gulf. Posttraumatic stress disorder explained. *Nurs Stand* 1991; 5 (19):50-51.
- Brophy MH. Cyproheptadine for combat nightmares in post-traumatic stress disorder and dream anxiety disorder. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (2):100-101.
- Bullman TA, Kang HK, Thomas TL. Posttraumatic stress disorder among Vietnam veterans on the Agent Orange

- Registry. A case-control analysis. *Ann of Epidemiol* 1991; 1 (6):505-512.
- Butler RW, Braff DL, Rausch JL, Jenkins MA, Sprock J, Geyer MA. Physiological evidence of exaggerated startle response in a subgroup of Vietnam veterans with combat-related PTSD. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147 (10):1308-1312.
- Buydens-Branchey L, Noumair D, Branchey M. Duration and intensity of combat exposure and posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1990; 178 (9):582-587.
- Carlson EB, Rosser-Hogan R. Trauma experiences, posttraumatic stress, dissociation, and depression in Cambodian refugees. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148:1548-1551.
- Carroll EM, Rueger DB, Donahoe CP, Foy DW. The marital adjustment of help-seeking Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. Annual Meeting of the Western Psychological Association; San Francisco, Calif, April 1983.
- Casella L, Motta RW. Comparison of characteristics of Vietnam veterans with and without posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Rep* 1990; 67 (2):595-605.
- Chemtob CM, Bauer GB, Neller G, Hamada R, Glisson C, Stevens V. Post-traumatic stress disorder among Special Forces Vietnam veterans. *Mil Med* 1990; 155 (1):16-20.
- Choy T, de Bosset F. Post-traumatic stress disorder: an overview. *Can J Psychiatry* 1992; 37 (8):578-583.
- Cordray SM, Polk KR, Britton BM. Premilitary antecedents of post-traumatic stress disorder in an Oregon cohort. *J Clin Psychol* 1992; 48 (3):271-280.
- Crocq MA, Hein KD, Duval F, Macher JP. Severity of the prisoner of war experience and post-traumatic stress disorder. *European Psychiatry* 1991; 6 (1):39-46.
- Culclasure TF, Enzenauer RJ, West SG. Post-traumatic stress disorder presenting as fibromyalgia. *Am J Med* 1993; 94 (5):548-549.
- Dagan Y, Lavie P, Bleich A. Elevated awakening thresholds in sleep stage 3-4 in war-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* 1991; 30 (6):618-622.
- Danieli Y. Treating survivors and children of survivors of the Nazi Holocaust. In: Ochberg F, ed. *Posttraumatic Therapy and Victims of Violence*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1988:278-294.
- Davidson J, Smith R, Kudler H. Validity and reliability of the DSM-III-R criteria for posttraumatic stress disorder: experience with a structured interview. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1989; 177:336-341.
- Davidson J, Kudler H, Smith R, et al. Treatment of posttraumatic stress disorder with amitriptyline and placebo. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1990; 47 (3):259-266.
- Davidson LM, Baum A. Chronic stress and posttraumatic stress disorders. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1986; 54:303-308.
- Davidson L, Fleming I, Baum A. Posttraumatic stress as a function of chronic stress and toxic exposure. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol 2. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1986:57-77.
- Davidson JR, Kudler HS, Saunders WB, Smith RD. Symptom and comorbidity patterns in World War II and Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Compr Psychiatry* 1990; 31 (2):162-170.
- Davidson JR, Foa EB. Diagnostic issues in posttraumatic stress disorder: considerations for the DSM-IV. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1991; 100 (3):346-355.

Davidson JR, Kudler HS, Saunders WB, et al. Predicting response to amitriptyline in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (7):1024-1029.

Davis JM, Adams H, Uddo M, Vasterling JJ, Sutker PB. Physiological arousal and attention in veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Psychopathology Behavior Assessment* 1996; 18 (1):1-20.

De Silva P. Post-traumatic stress disorder: Cross-cultural aspects. *International Review Psychiatry* 1993; 5 (2-3):217-229.

DeFazio VJ, Pascucci NJ. Return to Ithaca: a perspective on marriage and love in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Journal Contemporary Psychotherapy* 1984; 14:76-89.

Denny N, Robinowitz R, Penk W. Conducting applied research on Vietnam combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychol* 1987; 43 (1):56-66.

Department of Veterans Affairs. *Interventions in Traumatic Stress: Veterans Affairs Administration/Department of Defense Contingency*. Indianapolis, Ind: Fort Benjamin Harrison; December 18-21,1990. Project Code 91VJ

Dillard ML, Bendfeldt F, Jernigan P. Use of thioridazine in post-traumatic stress disorder. *South Med J* 1993; 6 (11):1276-1278.

Dille JR. Will world peace mean less PTSD? *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1990; 61 (10):966.

Dobson M. Post-traumatic stress disorder in Australian World War II veterans attending a psychiatric outpatient clinic. *Med J Aust* 1993; 159 (3):212.

Ellsworth PD, Sinnott MW, Laedtke ME, McPhee SD. Utilization of occupational therapy in combat stress control during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (6):381-385.

Engel CJ, Engel A, Campbell S, McFall M, Russo J, Katon W. Posttraumatic stress disorder symptoms and precombat sexual and physical abuse in Desert Storm veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1993; 181 (11):683-688.

Eth S, Pynoos R. Developmental perspective on psychic trauma in childhood. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol. 1. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1985:36-52.

Fairbank JA, Hansen DJ, Fitterling JM. Patterns of appraisal and coping across different stressor conditions among former prisoners of war with and without posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 59 (2):274-281.

Fajri A, Lebigot F. The man who cries: One case of a Maghrebian war traumatic neurosis. *Med Armees* 1991; 19 (3):147-150.

Falger PR, op den Velde W, Hovens JE, Schouten EG, De Groen JH, Van Duijn H. Current posttraumatic stress disorder and cardiovascular disease risk factors in Dutch Resistance veterans from World War II. *Psychother Psychosom* 1992; 57 (4):164-171.

Faustman W, White P. Diagnostic and psychopharmacological treatment characteristics of 536 inpatients with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Mental Dis* 1989; 177:154-159.

Fesler FA. Valproate in combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1991; 52 (9):361-364.

Fichtner CG, Arora RC, O'Connor FL, Crayton JW. Platelet paroxetine binding and fluoxetine pharmacotherapy in posttraumatic stress disorder: preliminary observations on a possible predictor of clinical treatment response. *Life Sci* 1994; 54 (3):39-44.

- Figley CR. Toward a field of traumatic stress. *J Traum Stress* 1988; 1:3-16.
- Foa EB, Steketee G, Rothbaum BO. Behavioral/cognitive conceptualizations of post-traumatic stress disorder. *Behavior Therapy* 1989; 20:155-176.
- Fontana A, Rosenheck R, Brett E. War zone traumas and posttraumatic stress disorder symptomatology. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1992; 180 (12):748-755.
- Fontana A, Schwartz LS, Rosenheck R. Posttraumatic stress disorder among female Vietnam veterans: a causal model of etiology. *Am J Public Health* 1997; 87 (2):169-175.
- Forman SI, Havas S. Massachusetts' post-traumatic stress disorder program: a public health treatment model for Vietnam veterans. *Public Health Rep* 1990; 105 (2):172-179.
- Foy DW, Carroll EM, Donahoe CP. Etiological factors in the development of PTSD in clinical samples of Vietnam combat veterans. *J Clin Psychol* 1987; 43:1-27.
- Foy DW, Resnick HS, Sippelle RC, Carroll EM. Premilitary, military and postmilitary factors in the development of combat-related stress disorder. *Behavior Therapist* 1987; 10:3-9.
- Frank G. On the use of the Rorschach in the study of PTSD. *J Pers Assess* 1992; 59 (3):641-643.
- Funari DJ, Piekarski AM, Sherwood RJ. Treatment outcomes of Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Rep* 1991; 68 (2):571-578.
- Gersons BP, Carlier IV. Post-traumatic stress disorder: the history of a recent concept. *Br J Psychiatry* 1992; 161:742-748.
- Gleser GC, Green BL, Winget CN. *Prolonged Psychosocial Effects of Disaster: A Study of Buffalo Creek*. New York, NY: Academic Press; 1981.
- Glover H. Four syndromes of posttraumatic stress disorder: stressors and conflicts of the traumatized with special focus of the Vietnam combat veteran. *J Traum Stress* 1988; 1:57-78.
- Goldberg J, True WR, Eisen SA, Henderson WG. A twin study of the effects of the Vietnam War on posttraumatic stress disorder. *JAMA* 1990; 263 (9):1227-1232.
- Goldberg J, True WR, Eisen SA, Henderson WG. Posttraumatic stress reactions in Vietnam veterans. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 1990; 115 (33):1255.
- Green B. Defining trauma: Terminology and generic stressor dimensions. *Journal Applied Social Psychology* 1990; 20:1632-1642.
- Green BL. *Disasters and PTSD*. Washington, DC: American Psychiatric Association; 1990. Review paper for DSM-IV Advisory Committee on PTSD.
- Green BL. Evaluating the effects of disaster. *Psych Assess: J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 3:538-546.
- Green BL, Grace MC, Lindy JD, Gleser GC. War stressors and symptom persistence in posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Anxiety Disord* 1990; 4 (1):31-40.
- Green BL, Grace MC, Lindy JD, Gleser GC, Leonard A. Risk factors for PTSD and other diagnoses in a general sample of Vietnam veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147 (6):729-733.
- Green BL, Grace MC, Lindy JD, Leonard AC. Race differences in response to combat stress. *J Traumat Stress* 1990; 3 (3):379-393.

- Green BL, Lindy JD, Grace MC. Long-term coping with combat stress. *J Traumat Stress* 1988; 1:399-412.
- Green BL, Lindy JD, Grace MC, Gleser GC. Multiple diagnosis in posttraumatic stress disorder: the role of war stressors. *J Ment Dis* 1989; 1989:329-335.
- Green BL, Lindy JD, Grace MC, Leonard AC. Chronic posttraumatic stress disorder and diagnostic comorbidity in a disaster sample. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1995; 180 (12):760-766.
- Green BL, Wilson JP, Lindy J. Conceptualizing post-traumatic stress disorder: a psychological framework. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1985.
- Gruber M, Byrd R. Post-traumatic stress disorder and GI endoscopy: a case study. *Gastroenterol Nurs* 1993; 16 (1):17-20.
- Gurvits TV, Lasko NB, Schachter SC, Kuhne AA, Orr SP, Pitman RK. Neurological status of Vietnam veterans with chronic posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci* 1993; 5 (2):183-188.
- Hamner MB. PTSD and cocaine abuse. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1993; 44 (6):591-592.
- Hamner MB, Hitri A. Plasma beta-endorphin levels in post-traumatic stress disorder: a preliminary report on response to exercise-induced stress. *J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci* 1992; 4 (1):59-63.
- Hartman WL, Clark ME, Morgan MK, et al. Rorschach structure of a hospitalized sample of Vietnam veterans with PTSD. *J Pers Assess* 1990; 54 (1-2):149-159.
- Helzer JE, Robins LN, McEvoy L. Posttraumatic stress disorder in the general population: findings of the epidemiologic catchment area survey. *N Engl J Med* 1987; 317:1630-1634.
- Hendin H, Haas AP. Suicide and guilt as manifestations of PTSD in Vietnam combat veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148 (5):586-591.
- Hierholzer R, Munson J, Peabody C, Rosenberg J. Clinical presentation of PTSD in World War II combat veterans. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (8):816-820.
- Hobfoll SE. Traumatic stress: a theory based on rapid loss of resources. *Anxiety Research* 1991; 4:187-197.
- Horowitz M, Solomon Z, Bleich A, Laor N. Reactions to stress during the Persian Gulf War: the use of structural equations for testing the Horowitz model. *Assessment* 1994; 1 (2):143-149.
- Horowitz MJ, Wilner N, Kaltreider N, Alvarez W. Signs and symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1980; 37:85-92.
- Hotujac L. Psychiatric disorders in war and other catastrophic circumstance-posttraumatic stress disorder. *Lijec Vjesn* 1991; 113 (7-8):265-268.
- Hourani LL, Armenian H, Zurayk H, Affifi L. A population-based survey of loss and psychological distress during war. *Social Sci Med* 1986; 23:269-275.
- Hovens JE, Falger PR, op den Velde W, Meijer P, De Groen JH, Van Duijn H. A self-rating scale for the assessment of posttraumatic stress disorder in Dutch Resistance veterans of World War II. *J Clin Psychol* 1993; 49 (2):196-203.
- Hovens JE, Falger PR, op den Velde W, Schouten EG, De Groen JH, Van Duijn H. Occurrence of current posttraumatic stress disorder among Dutch World War II Resistance veterans according to the SCID. *J Anxiety Disord* 1992; 6 (2):147-157.

- Hume F, Summerfield D. War injury and post-traumatic morbidity. *Lancet* 1992; 340 (8828):1164.
- Hyer L, Davis H, Boudewyns P, Woods MG. A short form of the Mississippi Scale for combat-related PTSD. *J Clin Psychol* 1991; 47 (4):510-518.
- Hyer L, Leach P, Boudewyns PA, Davis H. Hidden PTSD in substance abuse inpatients among Vietnam veterans. *J Subst Abuse Treat* 1991; 8 (4):213-220.
- Hyer L, McCranie EW, Woods MG, Boudewyns PA. Suicidal behavior among chronic Vietnam theatre veterans with PTSD. *J Clin Psychol* 1990; 46 (6):713-721.
- Hyer L, Walker C, Swanson G, Sperr S, Sperr E, Blount J. Validation of PTSD measures for older combat veterans. *J Clin Psychol* 1992; 48 (5):579-588.
- Hyer L, Woods MG, Summers MN, Boudewyns P, Harrison WR. Alexithymia among Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1990; 51 (6):243-247.
- Ichinowatari N. Post-traumatic stress disorder. *Journal National Defense Medical College* 1993; 18 (2):104-111.
- Jiranek D. Use of hypnosis in pain management and posttraumatic stress disorder. *Australian Journal of Clinical Experimental Hypnosis* 1993; 21 (1):75-84.
- Jongedijk RA. Posttraumatic symptoms in the belles-lettres; can fiction be scientific? *Tijdschrift Psychiatrie* 1993; 35 (5):287-302.
- Jordan BK, Marmar CR, Fairbank JA, et al. Problems in families of male Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1992; 60 (6):916-926.
- Kabbate LA, Snow MP. Posttraumatic stress symptoms among soldiers exposed to combat in the Persian Gulf. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (8):831-833.
- Kaplan Z, Singer Y, Lichtenberg P, Solomon Z, Bleich A. Post-traumatic stress disorder in Israel during the Gulf War. *Isr J Psychiatry Relat Sci* 1992; 29 (1):14-21.
- Keane T, Fairbank J, Caddell J, Zimering R, Bender M. A behavioral approach to assessing and treating post-traumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1985:257-294.
- Keane TM, Caddell JM, Taylor KL. Mississippi Scale for combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder: three studies in reliability and validity. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1988; 56:85-90.
- Keane TM, Fairbank JA, Caddell JM, Zimering RT, Taylor KL, Mora CA. Clinical evaluation of a measure to assess combat exposure. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1989; 1:53-55.
- Keinan G. Effects of stress and tolerance of ambiguity on magical thinking. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1994; 67 (1):48-55.
- Kellner M, Baker DG, Yehuda R. Salivary cortisol and PTSD symptoms in Persian Gulf War combatants. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 1997; 821:442-443.
- Kenderdine SK, Phillips EJ, Scurfield RM. Comparison of the MMPI-PTSD subscale with PTSD and substance abuse patient populations. *J Clin Psychol* 1992; 48 (1):136-169.
- Kidson MA, Douglas JC, Holwill BJ. Post-traumatic stress disorder in Australian World War II veterans attending a psychiatric outpatient clinic. *Med J Aust* 1993; 158 (8):563-566.

- Kinzie JD, Boehnlein JK. Psychotherapy of the victims of massive violence: countertransference and ethical issues. *Am J Psychother* 1993; 47 (1):90-102.
- Kiser LJ, Heston J, Millsap PA, Pruitt DB. Physical and sexual abuse in childhood: relationship with post-traumatic stress disorder. *J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry* 1991; 30:776-783.
- Kolb LC. PTSD psychopathology and the startle response. *Psychiatr Q* 1991; 62 (3):233-250.
- Koller P, Marmar CR, Kanas N. Psychodynamic group treatment of posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *Int J Group Psychother* 1992; 42 (2):225-246.
- Koretzky MB, Peck AH. Validation and cross-validation of the PTSD subscale of the MMPI with civilian trauma victims. *J Clin Psychol* 1990; 46 (3):296-300.
- Kosten TR, Frank JB, Dan E, McDougle CJ, Gille Jr EL. Pharmacotherapy for posttraumatic stress disorder using phenelzine or imipramine. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (6):366-370.
- Kosten TR, Wahby V, Giller Jr E, Mason J. The dexamethasone suppression test and thyrotropin-releasing hormone stimulation test in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* 1990; 28 (8):657-664.
- Kuhne A, Orr S, Baraga E. Psychometric evaluation of post-traumatic stress disorder: the Multidimensional Personality Questionnaire as an adjunct to the MMPI. *J Clin Psychol* 1993; 49 (2):218-225.
- Kulka RA, Schlenger WE, Fairbank JA, et al. Assessment of posttraumatic stress disorder in the community: prospects and pitfalls from recent studies of Vietnam veterans. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 3:347-560.
- Lambert MT. Pheochromocytoma presenting as exacerbation of posttraumatic stress disorder symptomology. *Int J Psychiatry Med* 1992; 22 (3):265-268.
- Laufer RS, Brett E, Gallops MS. Dimensions of posttraumatic stress disorder among Vietnam veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1985; 173:538-545.
- Lebigot F, Vallet D, Prouvost C, Buferne R. Demand for care in traumatic war neuroses. *Ann Med Psychol (Paris)* 1991; 149 (2):131-149.
- Leetz KL, Martino-Saltzman D, Dean RC. Effects of the Persian Gulf War on veterans with combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (1):19-22.
- Lerer B, Bleich A, Bennett ER, Ebstein RP, Balkin J. Platelet adenylate cyclase and phospholipase C activity in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* 1990; 27 (7):735-740.
- Litz BT, Keane TM, Fisher L, Marx B, Monaco V. Physical health complaints in combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder: a preliminary report. *J Traum Stress* 1992; 5:131-141.
- Litz BT, Orsillo SM, Friedman M, Ehlich P, Batres A. Posttraumatic stress disorder associated with peacekeeping duty in Somalia for US military personnel. *Am J Psychiatry* 1997; 154:178-184.
- Litz BT, Penk WE, Walsh S, et al. Similarities and differences between MMPI and MMPI-2 applications to the assessment of posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Pers Assess* 1991; 57 (2):238-253.
- Long N, Chamberlain K, Vincent C. The health and mental health of New Zealand Vietnam War veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *N Z Med J* 1992; 105 (94):417-419.
- Macleod AD. Posttraumatic stress disorder in World War Two veterans. *N Z Med J* 1991; 104 (915):285-288.
- Maloney LJ. Posttraumatic stresses of women partners of Vietnam veterans. *Smith College Studies Social Work*

1988; 58:122-143.

Marble J, Duperet JP, Vauterin C. Traumatism and legal redress: Sisyphus myth. *Med Armees* 1992; 20 (3):257-289.

March JS. The nosology of posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Anxiety Disord* 1990; 4:61-82.

Marcum JM, Cline DW. Combat stress reactions in Iraqi enemy prisoners of war. *Bull Menninger Clin* 1993; 57 (4):479-491.

Marlowe DH. *Research on Psycho-Social and Environmental Stresses and Their Consequences in Operations Desert Shield/Storm and Post Return of Troops to Home Bases*. The Defense Science Board Task Force on Gulf War Health Effects; December 22, 1993; Arlington, VA.

McCarroll JE, Fagan JG, Hermesen JM, Ursano RJ. Posttraumatic stress disorder in US Army Vietnam veterans who served in the Persian Gulf War. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1997; 185 (11):682-685.

McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS. Symptoms of posttraumatic stress disorder following recovery of war dead. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (12):1875-1877.

McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS. Symptoms of PTSD following recovery of war dead: 13-15 month follow-up. *Am J Psychiatry* 1995; 152 (6):939-941.

McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS, Lundy A. Anticipatory stress of handling human remains from the Persian Gulf War: predictors of intrusion and avoidance. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1995; 183:698-703.

McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Fullerton CS, Lundy A. Traumatic stress of a wartime mortuary: anticipation of exposure to mass death. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1993; 181 (9):545-551.

McCarroll JE, Ursano RJ, Wright KM, Fullerton CS. Handling bodies after violent death: strategies for coping. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 1993; 63 (2):209-214.

McCormack JK, Patterson TW, Ohlde CD, Garfield NJ, Schauer AH. MMPI configural interpretation as applied to posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *J Pers Assess* 1990; 54 (3-4):628-638.

McCranie EW, Hyer LA, Boudewyns PA, Woods MG. Negative parenting behavior, combat exposure, and PTSD symptom severity: test of a person-event interaction model. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1992; 180:431-438.

McDougle CJ, Southwick SM. Emergence of an alternate personality in combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1990; 41 (5):554-556.

McFall ME, Mackay PW, Donovan DM. Combat-related PTSD and psychosocial adjustment problems among substance abusing veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (1):33-38.

McFall ME, Mackay PW, Donovan DM. Combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder and severity of substance abuse in Vietnam veterans. *J Stud Alcohol* 1992; 53 (4):357-363.

McFall ME, Murburg MM, Ko GN, Veith RC. Autonomic responses to stress in Vietnam combat veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* 1990; 27 (10):1165-1175.

McFall ME, Smith DE, Mackay PW, Tarver DJ. Reliability and validity of Mississippi Scale for combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Assess: J Consult Clin Psychol* 1990; 2:114-121.

McFall ME, Smith DE, Roszell DK, Tarver DJ, Malas KL. Convergent validity of measures of PTSD in Vietnam combat veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147:645-648.

McFall ME, Veith RC, Murburg MM. Basal sympathoadrenal function in posttraumatic distress disorder. *Biol*

*Psychiatry* 1992; 31 (10):1050-1056.

McFarlane A. The longitudinal course of posttraumatic morbidity: the range of outcomes and their predictors. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1988; 176:30-39.

McGuire B. Post-traumatic stress disorder: a review. *Irish Journal Psychology* 1990; 11 (1):1-23.

McNally RJ, Kaspi SP, Riemann BC, Zeitlin SB. Selective processing of threat cues in posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1990; 99 (4):398-402.

Mellman TA, Ramsay RE, Fitzgerald SG. Divergence of PTSD and narcolepsy associated with military trauma. *J Anxiety Disord* 1991; 5 (3):267-272.

Mellman TA, Randolph CA, Brawman-Mintzer O, Flores LP, Milanese FJ. Phenomenology and course of psychiatric disorders associated with combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149 (11):1568-1574.

Milgram NA. Social support versus self-sufficiency in traumatic and posttraumatic stress reactions. In: Lerer B, Gershon S, eds. *New Directions in Affective Disorders*. New York, NY: Springer-Verlag; 1989:455-458.

Milgram NA, Hobfoll SE. Generalizations from theory and practice in war-related stress. In: Milgram N, ed. *Stress and Coping in Time of War*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1986:316-352.

Miller DJ. Simple phobia as a symptom of posttraumatic stress disorder in a former prisoner of war. *Behav Modif* 1991; 15:250-260.

Miller DJ, Goreczny AJ, Perconte ST. Comparison of symptom distress between World War II ex-POWs and Vietnam combat veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder. *J of Anxiety Disord* 1992; 6 (1):41-46.

Miller TW, Kraus RF, Kamenchenko P, Krasnienski A. Posttraumatic stress disorder in US and Russian veterans. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1993; 44 (6):585-587.

Morgan CAI, Grillon C, Southwick SM, Davis M, Charney DS. Exaggerated acoustic startle reflex in Gulf War veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1996; 153 (1):64-68.

Mosnaim AD, Wolf ME, Maturana P, et al. In vitro studies of natural killer cell activity in posttraumatic stress disorder patients: response to methionine-enkephalin challenge. *Immunopharmacology* 1993; 25 (2):107-116.

Mueser KT, Yarnold PR, Foy DW. Statistical analysis for single-case designs: evaluating outcome of imaginal exposure treatment of chronic PTSD. *Behav Modif* 1991; 15 (2):134-155.

Munley PH, Bains DS, Bloem WD. F Scale elevation and PTSD MMPI profiles. *Psychol Rep* 1993; 73 (2):363-370.

Muran EM, Motta RW. Cognitive distortions and irrational beliefs in post-traumatic stress, anxiety, and depressive disorders. *J Clin Psychol* 1993; 49 (2):166-176.

Murray JB. Posttraumatic stress disorder: a review. *Genet Soc Gen Psychol Monogr* 1992; 118 (3):313-338.

Musaph H. The Gulf War as the trigger of a later posttraumatic stress reaction. *Tijdschr Psychotherapy* 1991; 17 (6):356-361.

Nader KO, Pynoos RS, Fairbanks LA, al-Ajeel M, al-Asfour A. A preliminary study of PTSD and grief among the children of Kuwait following the Gulf crisis. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1993; 32:407-416.

Nagy LM, Morgan CA III, Southwick SM, Charney DS. Open prospective trial of fluoxetine for posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychopharmacol* 1993; 13 (2):107-113.

- Nezu AM, Carnevale GJ. Interpersonal problem solving and coping reactions of Vietnam veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1987; 96:155-157.
- Niles DP. War trauma and post-traumatic stress disorder. *Am Fam Physician* 1991; 44 (5):1663-1669.
- Norris FH. Epidemiology of trauma: frequency and impact of different potentially traumatic events on different demographic groups. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1992; 60:409-418.
- O'Brien LS, Hughes SJ. Symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder in Falklands veterans five years after the conflict. *Br J Psychiatry* 1991; 159:135-141.
- Orner RJ. Post-traumatic stress disorders and European war veterans. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1992; 31 (4):387-403.
- Orner RJ, Lynch T, Seed P. Long-term traumatic stress reactions in British Falklands War veterans. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1993; 32 (4):457-459.
- Orr SP, Claiborn JM, Altman B, et al. Psychometric profile of posttraumatic stress disorder, anxious, and healthy Vietnam veterans: correlations with psychophysiological responses. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1990; 58 (3):329-335.
- Otto U. Traumatic stress — combat reactions and post-traumatic stress: the war is not over when peace is declared—it is still alive in people's minds. *Lakartidningen* 1992; 89 (40):3290-3291.
- Paige SR, Reid GM, Allen MG, Newton JE. Psychophysiological correlates of posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam veterans. *Biol Psychiatry* 1990; 27 (4):419-430.
- Parson E. Ethnicity and traumatic stress: the intersecting point in psychotherapy. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol. 1. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel, 1985:313-337.
- Penk WE, Peck RF, Robinowitz R, Bell W, Little D. Coping and defending styles among Vietnam combat veterans seeking treatment for posttraumatic stress disorder and substance use disorder. *Recent Dev Alcohol* 1988; 6:69-88.
- Penk WE, Robinowitz R, Black J, et al. Ethnicity: post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) differences among black, white, and Hispanic veterans who differ in degrees of exposure to combat in Vietnam. *J Clin Psychol* 1989; 45 (5):729-735.
- Perconte ST, Goreczny AJ. Failure to detect fabricated posttraumatic stress disorder with the use of the MMPI in a clinical population. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147 (8):1057-1060.
- Perconte ST, Griger ML. Comparison of successful, unsuccessful, and relapsed Vietnam veterans treated for posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1991; 179 (9):558-562.
- Perconte ST, Wilson AT, Pontius EB, et al. Unit-based intervention for Gulf War soldiers surviving a SCUD missile attack: program description and preliminary findings. *J Traum Stress* 1993; 6 (2):225-238.
- Pitman RK. Posttraumatic obsessive-compulsive disorder: a case study. *Compr Psychiatry* 1993; 34 (2):102-107.
- Pitman RK. Self-mutilation in combat-related PTSD. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147 (1):123-124.
- Pitman RK, Altman B, Macklin ML. Prevalence of posttraumatic stress disorder in wounded Vietnam veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1989; 146:667-669.
- Pitman RK, Orr SP, Forgue DF, Altman B, de Jong JB, Herz LR. Psychophysiological responses to combat imagery of Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder versus other anxiety disorders. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1990; 99 (1):49-54.

- Pitman RK, Orr SP, Lasko NB. Effects of intranasal vasopressin and oxytocin on physiologic responding during personal combat imagery in Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychiatry Res* 1993; 48 (2):107-117.
- Pitman RK, Orr SP, Lowenhagen MJ, Macklin ML, Altman B. Pre-Vietnam contents of posttraumatic stress disorder veterans' service medical and personnel records. *Compr Psychiatry* 1991; 32 (5):416-422.
- Pitman RK, Orr SP, Shalev AY. Once bitten, twice shy: beyond the conditioning model of PTSD. *Biol Psychiatry* 1993; 33 (3):145-146.
- Pitman RK, van der Kolk BA, Orr SP, Greenberg MS. Naloxone-reversible analgesic response to combat-related stimuli in posttraumatic stress disorder: a pilot study. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1990; 47 (6):541-544.
- Pollock DA. PTSD and risk of suicide. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; (1):142-143.
- Pomerantz AS. Delayed onset of PTSD: delayed recognition or latent disorder? *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148 (11):1609.
- Rabin C, Nardi C. Treating post traumatic stress disorder couples: a psychoeducational program. *Community Ment Health J* 1991; 27 (3):209-224.
- Rabinowitz S, Margalit C, Mark M, Solomon Z, Bleich A. Debate reawakened: premorbid factors for soldiers with refractory posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Rep* 1990; 67:1363-1366.
- Rahe RH. Acute versus chronic post-traumatic stress disorder. *Integr Physiol Behav Sci* 1993; 28:46-56.
- Ramchandani D. Distinguishing features of delayed-onset posttraumatic stress disorder. *Bull Menninger Clin* 1990; 54 (2):247-254.
- Ramsay R. Invited review: post-traumatic stress disorder: a new clinical entity? *J Psychosom Res* 1990; 34 (4):355-365.
- Resnick HS, Kilpatrick DG, Best CL, Kramer TL. Vulnerability-stress factors in development of posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1992; 180:424-430.
- Risse SC, Whitters A, Burke J, Chen S, Scurfield RM, Raskind MA. Severe withdrawal symptoms after discontinuation of alprazolam in eight patients with combat-induced posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1990; 51 (5):206-209.
- Roemer L, Litz BT, Orsillo SM, Ehlich PJ, Friedman MJ. Increases in retrospective accounts of war-zone exposure over time: the role of PTSD symptom severity. *J Trauma Stress* 1998; 11:597-605.
- Rosenheck R, Leda C, Gallup P. Combat stress, psychosocial adjustment, and service use among homeless Vietnam veterans. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (2):145-149.
- Rosenheck R, VA Persian Gulf Returnees Working Group. *Returning Persian Gulf Troops: First Year Findings*. West Haven, Conn: Northeast Program Evaluation Center of the National Center for Posttraumatic Stress Disorder; 1992.
- Ross MC, Wonders J. An exploration of the characteristics of post-traumatic stress disorder in reserve forces deployed during Desert Storm. *Arch Psychiatr Nurs* 1993; 7 (5):265-269.
- Roszell DK, McFall ME, Malas KL. Frequency of symptoms and concurrent psychiatric disorder in Vietnam veterans with chronic PTSD. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1991; 42 (3):293-296.
- Saigh PA. Verbally mediated childhood post-traumatic stress disorder. *Br J Psychiatry* 1992; 161:704-706.

- Sandrick K. Expanded delivery system needed for post-traumatic stress. *Hospitals* 1990; 64 (11):44-45.
- Satel SL, Becker BR, Dan E. Reducing obstacles to affiliation with Alcoholics Anonymous among veterans with PTSD and alcoholism. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1993; 44 (11):1061-1065.
- Schnurr PP, Friedman MJ, Rosenberg SD. Premilitary MMPI scores as predictors of combat-related PTSD symptoms. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (3):479-483.
- Scurfield RM, Wong LE, Zeerocah EB. An evaluation of the impact of helicopter ride therapy for in-patient Vietnam veterans with war-related PTSD. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (2):67-73.
- Shalev A, Bleich A, Ursano RJ. Posttraumatic stress disorder: somatic comorbidity and effort tolerance. *Psychosomatics* 1990; 31 (2):197-203.
- Shalev AY, Orr SP, Pitman RK. Psychophysiologic assessment of traumatic imagery in Israeli civilian patients with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (4):620-624.
- Shalev AY, Orr SP, Pitman RK. Psychophysiologic response during script-driven imagery as an outcome measure in posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry* 1992; 53 (9):324-326.
- Shehan CL. Spouse support and Vietnam veterans' adjustment to posttraumatic stress disorder. *Family Relations* 1987; 36:55-60.
- Sherwood RJ, Funari DJ, Piekarski AM. Adapted character styles of Vietnam veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Rep* 1990; 66 (2):623-631.
- Shulman E. Predicting postcombat PTSD by using premilitary MMPI scores. *Am J Psychiatry* 1994; 151 (1):156-157.
- Sierles FS, Chen JJ, Messing ML, Besyner JK, Taylor MA. Concurrent psychiatric illness in non-Hispanic outpatients diagnosed as having posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1986; 174:171-173.
- Skodol AE, Schwartz S, Dohrenwend BP, Levav I, Shrout PE, Reiff M. PTSD symptoms and comorbid mental disorders in Israeli war veterans. *Br J Psychiatry* 1996; 169:717-725.
- Sloan P, Arsenault L, Hilsenroth M, Harvill L. Use of the Mississippi Scale for combat-related PTSD in detecting war-related, non-combat stress symptomatology. *J Clin Psychol* 1995; 51 (6):799-801.
- Sloan P, Arsenault L, Hilsenroth M, Handler L, Harvill L. Rorschach measures of posttraumatic stress in Persian Gulf War veterans: a three-year follow-up study. *J Pers Assess* 1996; 66 (1):54-64.
- Smaldino A. Substance abuse, nightmares, and the combat veteran with PTSD: A focus on the mourning process. In: Smaldino A, ed. *Psychoanalytic Approaches to Addiction*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1991:28-50.
- Smith EM, North CS, McCool RE, Shea JM. Acute postdisaster psychiatric disorders: identification of persons at risk. *Am J Psychiatry* 1990; 147:202-206.
- Solkoff N, Gray P, Keill S. Which Vietnam veterans develop posttraumatic stress disorders? *J Clin Psychol* 1986; 42:687-698.
- Solomon SD. Mobilizing social support networks in times of disasters. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol. 2. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel, 1985:232-263.
- Solomon SD, Gerrity ET, Muff AM. Efficacy of treatments for posttraumatic stress disorder: An empirical review. *JAMA* 1992; 268 (5):633-638.

- Solomon Z. Somatic complaints, stress reaction, and posttraumatic stress disorder: a 3-year follow-up study. *Behav Med* 1988; 14:179-186.
- Solomon Z, Avitzur M, Mikulincer M. Coping resources and social functioning following combat stress reactions: a longitudinal study. *J Social Clinical Psychology* 1989; 8:87-96.
- Solomon Z, Bleich A, Koslowsky M, Kron S, Lerer B, Waysman M. Post-traumatic stress disorder: issues of comorbidity. *J Psychiatr Res* 1991; 25 (3):89-94.
- Solomon Z, Garb R, Bleich A, Grupper D. Reactivation of combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1987; 144:51-55.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M. Aftermaths of combat stress reactions: a three-year study. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1992; 31 (1):21-32.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M. Psychological sequelae of war: a 2-year follow-up study of Israeli combat stress reaction casualties. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1988; 176:264-269.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M, Avitzur E. Coping, locus of control, social support, and combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *J Pers Soc Psychol* 1988; 55:279-285.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M, Benbenishty R. Locus of control and combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder: the intervening role of battle intensity threat appraisal and coping. *Br J Clin Psychol* 1989; 28:131-144.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M, Hobfoll S. Objective vs. subjective measurement of stress and social support: The case of combat-related reactions. *J Consult Clin Psychol* 1987; 55:577-583.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M, Waysman M. Delayed and immediate onset posttraumatic stress disorder. II. The role of battle experiences and personal resources. *Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol* 1991; 26:8-13.
- Solomon Z, Mikulincer M, Waysman M, Marlowe DH. Delayed and immediate onset posttraumatic stress disorder. I. Differential clinical characteristics. *Soc Psychiatry Psychiatr Epidemiol* 1991; 26:1-7.
- Solomon Z, Oppenheimer B, Elizur Y, Waysman M. Exposure to recurrent combat stress: can successful coping in a second war heal combat-related PTSD from the past? *J Anxiety Disord* 1990; 4:141-146.
- Solomon Z, Weisenberg M, Schwarzwald J, Mikulincer M. CSR and PTSD as determinants of perceived self-efficacy in battle. *J Soc Clin Psychol* 1988; 6:356-370.
- Solomon Z, Weisenberg M, Schwarzwald J, Mikulincer M. Post-traumatic stress disorder among frontline soldiers with combat stress reaction: the 1982 Israeli experience. *Am J Psychiatry* 1987; 144:448-454.
- Southwick SM, Morgan CA III, Nicolaou AL, Charney DS. Consistency of memory for combat-related traumatic events in veterans of Operation Desert Storm. *Am J Psychiatry* 1997; 154:173-177.
- Southwick SM, Morgan A, Nagy LM, et al. Trauma-related symptoms in veterans of Operation Desert Storm: A preliminary report. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (10):1524-1528.
- Southwick SM, Yehuda R, Giller El Jr. Characterization of depression in war-related posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148 (2):179-183.
- Southwick SM, Yehuda R, Giller EL Jr. Personality disorders in treatment-seeking combat veterans with posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1993; 150 (7):1020-1023.
- Spiegel D, Cardena E. New uses of hypnosis in the treatment of posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Clin Psychiatry*

1990; 51:39-43.

Stretch RH. Incidence and etiology of post-traumatic stress disorder among active Army personnel. *J Appl Soc Psychol* 1986; 16:464-481.

Stretch RH, Marlowe DH, Wright KM, Bliese PD, Knudson KH, Hoover CH. Posttraumatic stress disorder symptoms among Gulf War veterans. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:407-410.

Summerfield D, Hume F. War and posttraumatic stress disorder: the question of social context. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1993; 181 (8):522.

Sutker PB. Introduction to the special section on issues and methods in assessment of posttraumatic stress disorder. *Psychol Assess: J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 3:517-519.

Sutker PB, Bugg F, Allain AN Jr. Person and situation correlates of post-traumatic stress disorder among POW survivors. *Psychol Rep* 1990; 66:912-914.

Sutker PB, Uddo-Crane M, Allain AN Jr. Clinical and research assessment of posttraumatic stress disorder: a conceptual overview. *Psychol Assess: J Consult Clin Psychol* 1991; 3:520-530.

Sutker PB, Uddo M, Brailey K, Allain AN Jr. War-zone trauma and stress-related symptoms in Operation Desert Shield/Storm returnees. *J Social Issues* 1993; 49:33-49.

Sutker PB, Uddo M, Davis MJ, Ditta S. War zone stress, personal resources, and PTSD in Persian Gulf War returnees. *J Abnorm Psychol* 1995; 104 (3):444-452.

Talbert FS, Braswell LC, Albrecht JW, Hyer LA, Boudewyns PA. NEO-PI profiles in PTSD as a function of trauma level. *J Clin Psychol* 1993; 49 (5):663-669.

Tennant C, Streimer JH, Temperly H. Memories of Vietnam: post-traumatic stress disorders in Australian veterans. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry* 1990; 24 (1):29-36.

True WR, Rice J, Eisen SA, et al. A twin study of genetic and environmental contributions to liability for posttraumatic stress symptoms. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 1993; 50 (4):257-264.

Uddo M, Vasterling JJ, Brailey K, Sutker PB. Memory and attention in combat-related post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD). *Journal Psychopathology Behavioral Assessment* 1993; 15 (1):43-52.

Vaughan K, Tarrier N. The use of image habituation training with post-traumatic stress disorders. *Br J Psychiatry* 1992; 161:658-664.

Vedrinne J, Daligand L. The evaluation of traumatic psychological problems: concerning the decree of January 10, 1992. *J Med Leg Droit Med* 1993; 36 (3-4):251-256.

Viola JM, Hicks R, Porter T. Gulf War veterans with PTSD. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (3):A4.

Viola JM, McCarthy DA. An eclectic inpatient treatment model for Vietnam and Desert Storm veterans suffering from posttraumatic stress disorder. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (3):217-220.

Vorob'ev AI. The posttraumatic stress syndrome in war veterans with a history of combat mental trauma. *Voen Med Zh* 1991; 8:71-74.

Wallis GG. Stress in service families. *Proc R Soc Med* 1968; 61:976.

Watson CG, Brown K, Kucala T, Juba M, Davenport EC Jr., Anderson D. Two studies of reported pretraumatic stressors' effect on posttraumatic stress disorder severity. *J Clin Psychol* 1993; 49 (3):311-318.

- Watson CG, Kucala T, Manifold V, Vassar P. Childhood stress disorder behaviors in Vietnam veterans who do and do not develop posttraumatic stress disorder. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1989; 177:92-95.
- Watson CG, Juba M, Anderson PE, Manifold V. What does the Keane et al. PTSD scale for the MMPI measure? *J Clin Psychol* 1990; 46 (5):600-606.
- Watson CG, Kucala T, Juba M, Manifold V, Anderson PE, Anderson D. A factor analysis of the DSM-III post-traumatic stress disorder criteria. *J Clin Psychol* 1991; 47 (2):205-214.
- Watson IP. Post-traumatic stress disorder in Australian prisoners of the Japanese: a clinical study. *Aust N Z J Psychiatry* 1993; 27 (1):20-29.
- Watson IP, Muller HK, Jones IH, Bradley AJ. Cell-mediated immunity in combat veterans with post-traumatic stress disorder. *Med J Aust* 1993; 159 (8):513-516.
- Weathers FW, Huska JA, Keane T. *The PTSD Checklist Military Version (PCL-M)*. Boston, MA: National Center for PTSD; 1991.
- Weizman R, Gur E, Laor N, et al. Platelet adenylate cyclase activity in Israeli victims of Iraqi SCUD missile attacks with post-traumatic stress disorder. *Psychopharmacology (Berl)* 1994; 114 (3):509-512.
- Wilson J, Smith W, Johnson S. A comparative analysis of PTSD among various survivor groups. In: Figley C, ed. *Trauma and Its Wake: The Study and Treatment of Post-Traumatic Stress Disorder*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel, 1985:142-172.
- Wolf ME, Mosnaim AD, Puente J, Ignacio R. Plasma methionine-enkephalin in PTSD. *Biol Psychiatry* 1991; 29 (3):305-307.
- Wolfe J. Posttraumatic stress disorder in women veterans. *Womens Health Issues* 1990; 6 (6):1049-1067.
- Wolfe J, Keane TM. New perspectives in the assessment and diagnosis of combat-related posttraumatic stress disorder. In: Wilson J, Raphael B, eds. *International Handbook of Traumatic Stress Syndromes*. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1993:165-178.
- Yehuda R, Southwick S, Giller EL Jr., Ma X, Mason JW. Urinary catecholamine excretion and severity of PTSD symptoms in Vietnam combat veterans. *J Nerv Ment Dis* 1992; 180 (5):321-325.
- Yehuda R, Southwick SM, Giller EL Jr. Exposure to atrocities and severity of chronic posttraumatic stress disorder in Vietnam combat veterans. *Am J Psychiatry* 1992; 149 (3):333-336.
- Yehuda R, Lowy MT, Southwick SM, Shaffer D, Giller EL Jr. Lymphocyte glucocorticoid receptor number in posttraumatic stress disorder. *Am J Psychiatry* 1991; 148 (4):499-504.
- Zeidner M, Ben-Zur H. Individual differences in anxiety, coping, and post-traumatic stress in the aftermath of the Persian Gulf War. *Personality Individual Differences* 1994; 16 (3):459-476.
- Zeitlin SB, McNally RJ. Implicit and explicit memory bias for threat in post-traumatic stress disorder. *Behav Res Ther* 1991; 29 (5):451-457.
- Zimering RT, Norris VG, Davenport MP. Anger in Vietnam Veterans with PTSD: Implications for Long Term Cardiovascular Health. 4th Annual Conference of the Society for Traumatic Stress; October 1998; Dallas, Tex.

## Pyridostigmine

Abou-Donia MB, Wilmarth KR, Abdel-Rahman AA, Jensen KF, Oehme FW, Kurt TL. Increased neurotoxicity following concurrent exposure to pyridostigmine bromide, DEET, and chlorpyrifos. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1996; 34:201-222.

Abou-Donia MB, Wilmarth KR, Jensen KF, Oehme FW, Kurt TL. Neurotoxicity resulting from coexposure to pyridostigmine bromide, DEET, and permethrin: implications of Gulf War chemical exposures. *J Toxicol Environ Health* 1996; 48:35-56.

Adler M, Deshpande SS, Foster RE, Maxwell DM. Effects of subacute pyridostigmine administration on mammalian skeletal muscle function. *J Appl Toxicol* 1992; 12:25-33.

Almog S, Winkler E, Amitai Y, et al. Acute pyridostigmine overdose: a report of nine cases. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:659-663.

Barbarino A, Corsello SM, Tofani A, et al. Sexual dimorphism of pyridostigmine potentiation of growth hormone (GH)-releasing hormone-induced GH release in humans. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1991; 73:75-78.

Borland RG, Brennan DH, Nicholson AN, Smith PA. Studies on the possible central and peripheral effects in man of cholinesterase inhibitor (pyridostigmine). *Hum Toxicol* 1985; 4:293-300.

Bowman PD, Schuschereba ST, Johnson TW, et al. Myopathic changes in diaphragm of rats fed pyridostigmine bromide subchronically. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1989; 13:110-117.

Breyer-Pfaf U, Maier U, Brinkmann AM, Schumm F. Pyridostigmine kinetics in healthy subjects and patients with myasthenia gravis. *Clin Pharmacol Ther* 1985; 37:495-501.

Chaney L, Moss J, Mazingo J, Hume A. Toxic interactions between pyridostigmine (PB), N-N-diethyl-m-toluamide (DEET), adrenergic agents and caffeine. *Toxicologist* 1997; 36 (1):P2, p21, #106.

Chaney LA, Mazingo R, Hume AS, Moss JJ. Potentiation of pyridostigmine bromide toxicity in mice by selected adrenergic agents and caffeine. *Vet Hum Toxicol* 1997; 39 (9):214-219.

Cook JE, Wenger CB, Kolka MA. Chronic pyridostigmine bromide administration: side effects among soldiers working in a desert environment. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:250-254.

Deyi X, Linxiu W, Shuqiu P. The inhibition and protection of cholinesterase by physostigmine and pyridostigmine against soman poisoning in vivo. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1981; 1:217-221.

Diruhumber P, French MC, Green DM, Leadbeater L, Stratton JA. The protection of primates against soman poisoning by pretreatment with pyridostigmine. *J Pharmacol* 1979; 31:295-299.

Drachman DB. Myasthenia gravis. *N Engl J Med* 1997; 330:1797-1810.

Ellman GL, Courtney DK, Andres V, Featherstone RM. A new and rapid colorimetric determination of acetylcholinesterase activity. *Biochem Pharmacol* 1961; 7:88-95.

Fenichel GM, Kibler WB, Dettbarn W-D. The effect of immobilization and exercise on acetylcholine-mediated myopathies. *Neurology* 1974; 24:1086-1090.

French MC, Wetherell JR, White PDT. The reversal by pyridostigmine of neuromuscular block produced by soman. *J Pharm Pharmacol* 1979; 31:290-294.

Friedman A, Kaufer D, Shemer J, Hendler I, Soreq H, Tur-Kaspa I. Pyridostigmine brain penetration under stress enhances neuronal excitability and induces early immediate transcriptional response. *Nat Med* 1996; 2 (12):1382-

1385.

Gall P. The use of therapeutic mixtures in the treatment of cholinesterase inhibition. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1981; 1:214-216.

Gebbers J-O, Lotscher M, Kobel W, Portmann R, Laissue J-A. Acute toxicity of pyridostigmine in rats: histological findings. *Arch Toxicol* 1986; 58:271-275.

Gordon JJ, Leadbeater L, Maidment MP. The protection of animals against organophosphate poisoning by pretreatment with a carbamate. *Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 1978; 43:207-216.

Gouge S, Daniels D, Smith C. Exacerbation of asthma after pyridostigmine during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (2):108-111.

Graham C. Oral Dose Effects of Pyridostigmine on Human Performance. 4th Annual Chemical Defense Bioscience Review; Fort Detrick, MD, 1984.

Harris L, Stitche D. Protection against diisopropylfluorophosphate intoxication by pyridostigmine and physostigmine in combination with atropine and mecamylamine. *Arch Pharmacol* 1984; 327:64-69.

Harris LW, Talbot BG, Anderson DR, Lennox WJ, Green MD. Oxime-induced decarbamylation and atropine/oxime therapy of guinea pigs intoxicated with pyridostigmine. *Life Sci* 1987; 40:577-583.

Hubert M, Lison D. Study of muscular effects of short-term pyridostigmine treatment in resting and exercising rats. *Hum Exp Toxicol* 1995; 14:49-54.

Hudson CS, Foster RE, Kahng MW. Neuromuscular toxicity of pyridostigmine bromide in the diaphragm, extensor digitorum longus, and soleus muscles of the rat. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1985; 5:260-269.

Inns RH, Marrs T. Prophylaxis against anticholinesterase poisoning. In: Ballantyne B, Marrs T, eds. *Clinical and Experimental Toxicology of Organophosphates and Carbamates*. Oxford, UK: Butterworth, 1992:602-610.

Iwasaki Y, Wakata N, Sinoshita M. Parkinsonism induced by pyridostigmine. *Acta Neurol Scand* 1988; 78:236.

Izraeli S, Avgar D, Almog S, et al. The effect of repeated doses of 30 mg pyridostigmine bromide on pilot performance in an A-4 flight simulator. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1990; 61:430-432.

Keeler JR, Hurst CG, Dunn MA. Pyridostigmine used as a nerve agent pretreatment under wartime conditions. *JAMA* 1991; 266:693-695.

Kolka MA, Burgoon PW, Quigley MD, et al. *Red Blood Cell Cholinesterase Activity and Plasma Pyridostigmine Concentration During Single and Multiple Dose Studies*. US Army Research Institute of Environmental Medicine; 1991; Tech. Rep. No. T3-91.

Koplovitz I, Harris LW, Anderson DR, Lennox WJ, Stewart JR. Reduction of pyridostigmine pretreatment of the efficacy of atropine and 2-PAM treatment of sarin and VX poisoning in rodents. *Fundam Appl Toxicology* 1992; 18:102-106.

Kurt TL. Epidemiological association in US veterans between Gulf War illness and exposures to anticholinesterases. *Elsevier Science* 1998; 102-103:523-526.

Lennox WJ, Harris LW, Talbot BG, Anderson DR. Relationship between reversible acetylcholinesterase inhibition and efficacy against soman lethality. *Life Sci* 1985; 37:793-798.

Loewenstein-Lichtenstein Y, Schwarz M, Glick D, Norgaard-Pedersen B, Zakut H, Soreq H. Genetic predisposition to adverse consequences of anti-cholinesterase in "atypical" BCHE carriers. *Nat Med* 1995; 1:1082-1085.

- Lotti M, Moretto A. Cholinergic symptoms and Gulf War syndrome. *Nat Med* 1995; 1 (12):1225-1226.
- McNall PG, Wolfson B, Tuazon JG, Siker ES. Use of pyridostigmine for the reversal of neuromuscular junction blockade. *Anesth Analg* 1969; 48:1026-1032.
- Moylan-Jones RJ. A trial of pyridostigmine pretreatment for nerve agent poisoning in man: CDE, 1975.
- Neish SR, Carter B. More on Desert Storm. *JAMA* 1991; 266 (23):3282-3283.
- O'Keane V, Dinan TG. Sex steroid priming effects on growth hormone response to pyridostigmine throughout the menstrual cycle. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 1992; 75:11-14.
- Ram Z, Molcho M, Danon YL, et al. The effect of pyridostigmine on respiratory function in healthy and asthmatic volunteers. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:664-668.
- Sarno AP. More on Desert Storm. *JAMA* 1991; 266 (23):3282.
- Scadding GK, Havard CWH, Lange MJ, Domb I. The long-term experience of thymectomy for myasthenia gravis. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 1985; 48:401-406.
- Servatius RJ, Ottenweller JE, Beldowicz D, Guo W, Zhu G, Natelson BH. Persistently exaggerated startle responses in rats treated with pyridostigmine bromide.
- Servatius RJ, Ottenweller JE, Beldowicz D, Guo W, Zhu G, Natelson BH. Persistently exaggerated startle responses in rats treated with pyridostigmine bromide. *J Pharm ExpThera* 1998; 287:1020-1028.
- Sharabi Y, Danon YL, Berkenstadt H, et al. Survey of symptoms following intake of pyridostigmine during the Persian Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:656-658.
- Shen ZX. Pyridostigmine bromide and Gulf War syndrome. *Med Hypotheses* 1998; 5 (3):235-237.
- Solana RP, Gennings C, Carter WH Jr., et al. Evaluation of the efficacy of two carbamates, physostigmine and pyridostigmine, when used in conjunction for protection against organophosphate exposure. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1990; 15:814-819.
- Thompson T, Kewitz H, Pluel O. Estimation of cholinesterase activity in undiluted plasma and erythrocyte as a tool for measuring in vivo effect of reversible inhibitors. *J Clin Chem Biochem* 1988; 26:469-475.
- Wacks I, Oster JR, Perez GO, Kett DH. Spurious hyperchloremia and hyperbiocarbonatemia in a patient receiving pyridostigmine bromide therapy for myasthenia gravis. *Am J Kidney Dis* 1990; 16:76-79.
- Wenger CB, Latzka WA. Effects of pyridostigmine bromide on physiological responses to heat, exercise and hypohydration. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1992; 63:37-45.
- Wenger CB, Quigley MD, Kolka MA. Seven-day pyridostigmine administration and thermoregulation during rest and exercise in dry heat. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1993; 64:905-911.

## Q Fever

Drancourt M, Raoult D, Xeridat B, Milandre L, Nesri M, Dano P. Q fever meningoencephalitis in five patients. *Eur J Epidemiol* 1991; 7:134-138.

Dupuis G, Peter O, Peacock M, Burgdorfer W, Haller E. Immunoglobulin responses in acute Q fever. *J Clin Microbiol* 1985; 22:484-487.

Dwyer DE, Gibbons VL, Brady LM, Cunningham AL. Serological reaction to *Legionella pneumophila* group 4 in a patient with Q fever. *J Infect Dis* 1988; 158:499-500.

Fergusson RJ, Shaw TRD, Kitchin AH, Matthews MB, Inglis JM, Peutherer JF. Subclinical chronic Q fever. *Q J Med* 1985; 57:669-676.

Ferrante MA, Dolan MJ. Q fever meningoencephalitis in a soldier returning from the Persian Gulf War. *Clin Infect Dis* 1993; 16:489-496.

Gomez-Aranda F, Diaz JP, Acebal MR, Cones LL, Rodriguez AN, Moreno JM. Computed tomographic brain scan findings in Q fever encephalitis. *Neuroradiology* 1984; 26:329-332.

Kaplan MM, Bertagna P. The geographical distribution of Q fever. *Bull World Health Organ* 1955; 13:829-860.

Kimbrough RI, Ormsbee R, Peacock M, et al. Q fever endocarditis in the United States. *Ann Intern Med* 1979; 91:400-402.

Peter O, Dupuis G, Peacock MG, Burgdorfer W. Comparison of enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay and complement fixation and indirect fluorescent-antibody tests for detection of *Coxiella burnetii* antibody. *J Clin Microbiol* 1987; 25:1063-1067.

Reilly S, Northwood JL, Caul EO. Q fever in Plymouth, 1972-88: a review with particular reference to neurological manifestations. *Epidemiol Infect* 1990; 105:391-408.

Robbins FC, Ragan CA. Q fever in the Mediterranean area: report of its occurrence in allied troops. I. Clinical features of the disease. *Am J Hyg* 1946; 44:6-22.

Robbins FC, Rustigian R. Q fever in the Mediterranean area: report of its occurrence in allied troops. IV. A laboratory outbreak. *Am J Hyg* 1946; 44:64-71.

Sawyer LA, Fishbein DB, McDade JE. Q fever: current concepts. *Rev Infect Dis* 1987; 9:935-946.

Turck WPG, Howitt G, Turnberg LA, et al. Chronic Q fever. *Q J Med* 1976; 45:193-217.

Wale MCJ. Influenza B, Q fever, and the consequences of febrile illness occurring during jungle warfare training: a clinical and serological study. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1989; 75:13-18.

## Reproductive Disease

Alberman E, Polani PE, Roberts JAF, Spicer CC, Elliott M, Armstrong E. Parental exposure to x-irradiation and Down's syndrome. *Ann Hum Genet* 1972; 36:195-206.

Alexander GR, Baruffi G, Mor JM, Kieffer EC, Hulsey TC. Multiethnic variations in pregnancy outcomes of military dependents. *Am J Public Health* 1993; 83 (12):1721-1725.

Amin-Zaki L, Majeed MA, Elhassani SB, Clarkson TW, Greenwood MR, Doherty RA. Prenatal methylmercury poisoning: chemical observations over five years. *Am J Dis Child* 1979; 133:172-177.

Annau Z. Organometals and brain development. *Prog Brain Res* 1988; 73:295-303.

Aschengrau A, Monson RR. Paternal military service in Vietnam and the risk of late adverse pregnancy outcomes. *Am J Public Health* 1990; 80 (10):1218-1224.

Ascherio A, Chase R, Cote T, et al. Effect of the Gulf War on infant and child mortality in Iraq. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 327:931-936.

Berezuk GP, McCarty GE. Investigational drugs and vaccines fielded in support of Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:404-406.

Biddle FG. The role of genetic studies in developmental toxicology. In: Kimmel C, Buelke-Sam J, eds. *Developmental Toxicology*. New York, NY: Raven Press; 1981.

Boling RO, Schipul Jr AH, Barnhill DR, Chaney S, Beam TL. Prevalence of neural tube defects in United States Army treatment facilities, 1975-1985. Cost analysis of routine screening. *Mil Med* 1988; 153 (6):293-295.

Bracken MB. Bracken MB. Methodologic issues in the epidemiologic investigation of drug-induced congenital malformations. In: Bracken M, ed. *Perinatal Epidemiology*. Oxford, England: Oxford University Press, 1984:423-445.

Brandt EJ. The CDC study of Vietnam veterans' risks of fathering infants with birth defects. *Public Health Rep* 1984; 99 (6):529-530.

Brent RL. Radiations and other physical agents. In: Wilson J, Fraser F, eds. *Handbook of Teratology*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1977.

Briggs GC, Freeman RK, Yaffe SJ. *Drugs in Pregnancy and Lactation*. Baltimore, MD: Williams & Wilkins, 1990.

Buffler PA, Aase JM. Genetic risks and environmental surveillance. *J Occup Med* 1982; 24:305-314.

Calle EE, Khoury MJ. Completeness of the discharge diagnoses as a measure of birth defects recorded in the hospital birth record. *Am J Epidemiol* 1991; 134 (1):69-77.

Can N. Effects on offspring of paternal exposure to herbicides. In: Westing A, ed. *Herbicides in War: The Long-Term Ecological and Human Consequences*; International Symposium on Herbicides and Defoliants in War: The Long-Term Effects on Man and Nature; January 13-20, 1983; Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam. Philadelphia, Pa: Taylor and Francis; 1984:137-140.

Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Health status of Vietnam veterans. III. Reproductive outcomes and child health. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2715-2719.

Cohen BH, Lilienfeld AM, Kramer S, et al. Parental factors in Down's syndrome: results of the second Baltimore case-control study. In: Hook E, Porter I, eds. *Population Cytogenetics*. New York, NY: Academic Press; 1977.

- Cohen FL. Paternal contributions to birth defects. *Nurs Clin North Am* 1986; 21 (1):49-64.
- Colie CF. Male-mediated teratogenesis. *Reprod Toxicol* 1993; 7 (1):3-9.
- Constable JD, Hatch MC. Reproductive effects of herbicide exposure in Vietnam: recent studies by the Vietnamese and others. *Teratog Carcinog Mutagen* 1985; 5 (4):231-250.
- Cornblath M, Hartmann AF. Nethemoglobinemia in young infants. *J Pediatrics* 1984; 33:421-425.
- Cowan DN, DeFraités RF, Gray GC, Goldenbaum MB, Wishik SM. The risk of birth defects among children of Persian Gulf War veterans. *N Engl J Med* 1997; 336:1650-1656.
- Cowan DN, Gray GC, DeFraités RF. Birth defects among children of Persian Gulf War veterans. *N Engl J Med* 1997; 337:1175-1176.
- Crebelli R, Fuselli S, Meneguz A, et al. In vitro and in vivo mutagenicity studies with airborne particulate extracts. *Mutat Res* 1988; 204:565-575.
- Crespi CL, Thilly WG. Mutagenesis in diploid human lymphoblasts competent for xenobiotic metabolism. *Mutat Res* 1984; 128:221-230.
- Cutler JJ, Parker GS, Rosen S, Prenney B, Healey R, Caldwell GG. Childhood leukemia in Woburn, Massachusetts. *Public Health Rep* 1986; 101:201-205.
- Dalterio S, Badr F, Bartke A, Mayfield D. Cannabinoids in male mice: effects on fertility and spermatogenesis. *Science* 1982; 216:315-316.
- Dan BB. Vietnam and birth defects. *JAMA* 1984; 252 (7):936-937.
- DeStefano F, Annett JL, Kresnos MJ, Schrader SM, Katz DF. Semen characteristics of Vietnam veterans. *Reprod Toxicol* 1989; 3 (3):165-174.
- Donovan JW, MacLennan R, Adena M. Vietnam service and the risk of congenital anomalies: a case-control study. *Med J Aust* 1984; 140 (7):394-397.
- Doyle P, Roman E, Maconochie N. Birth defects among children of Persian Gulf War veterans. *N Engl J Med* 1997; 337:1175-1176.
- Elwood JM, Coldman AJ. Water composition in the etiology of anencephalus. *Am J Epidemiol* 1981; 133:681-390.
- Elwood JM, Elwood JH. *Epidemiology of Anencephalus and Spina Bifida*. New York, NY: Oxford University Press; 1980.
- Elwood JM, Elwood JH. International variation in the prevalence at birth of anencephalus in relation to maternal factors. *Int J Epidemiol* 1982; 11:132-137.
- Erickson JD, Mulinare J. Vietnam veterans' risk for fathering children with birth defects [reply]. *JAMA* 1985; 254.
- Erickson JD, Mulinare J, James LM, Fitch TG. Design and execution of a very large birth-defects case-control study. *Prog Clin Biol Res* 1985; 163B:273-277.
- Erickson JD, Mulinare J, McClain PW, et al. Vietnam veterans' risks for fathering babies with birth defects. *JAMA* 1984; 252 (7):903-912.
- Evans HJ, Fletcher J, Torrance M, Hargreave TB. Sperm abnormalities and cigarette smoking. *Lancet* 1981; 1:627-629.

- Field B, Kerr C. Reproductive behaviour and consistent patterns of abnormality in offspring of Vietnam veterans. *J Med Genet* 1988; 25 (12):819-826.
- Gaffey WR. Agent Orange and birth defects. *N Engl J Med* 1983; 309:492.
- Gordon JE, Shy CM. Agricultural chemical use and congenital cleft lip and/or palate. *Arch Environ Health* 1981; 36:213-221.
- Greenland S, Staisch KJ, Brown N, Gross SJ. The effects of marijuana use on pregnancy. A preliminary epidemiologic study. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1982; 143:408-413.
- Halberg F. Biological Rhythms and Endocrine Function: Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. In: Hedlund L, Franz J, Kenny A, eds. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1973.
- Hanna JH. An analysis of gynecological problems presenting to an evacuation hospital during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:222-224.
- Harris RE. Viral teratogenesis: a review with experimental and clinical perspectives. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 1974; 119:966-1008.
- Hegesh E, Shiloah J. Blood nitrates and infantile methemoglobinemia. *Clin Chim Acta* 1982; 125:107-115.
- Hemminki K, Lindbohm ML, Taskinen H. Transplacental toxicity of environmental chemicals: environmental causes and correlates of spontaneous abortions, malformations, and childhood cancer. *Advances Perinatal Med* 1986; 5:43-91.
- Hemminki K, Mutanen P, Saloniemi I, Luoma K. Congenital malformations and maternal occupation in Finland: multivariate analysis. *J Epidemiol Community Health* 1981; 35:5-10.
- Holmberg PC, Murminen M. Congenital defects of the central nervous system and occupational factors during pregnancy: A case-referent study. *Am J Ind Med* 1980; 1:167-176.
- Holmes LB, Driscoll SG, Atkins LA. Etiologic heterogeneity of neural tube defects. *N Engl J Med* 1976; 394:365-369.
- Hook EB. Down's syndrome: its frequency in human populations and some factors pertinent to variation in rates. In: de la Cruz F, Gerald P, eds. *Trisomy 12 (Down's Syndrome: Research Perspective)*. Baltimore, MD: University Park Press; 1981:3-67.
- Hook EB. Incidence and prevalence as measures of the frequency of birth defects. *Am J Epidemiol* 1982; 116:743-747.
- Hurley LS. Nutritional deficiencies and excesses. In: Wilson J, Fraser F, eds. *Handbook of Teratology*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1977.
- Janerich DT. Anencephaly and maternal age. *Am J Epidemiol* 1972; 96:319-326.
- Janerich DT. Endocrine dysfunction and anencephaly and spina bifida: an epidemiologic hypothesis. *Am J Epidemiol* 1974; 99:1-6.
- Janerich DT. Environmental hazards and birth defects. *Ann N Y Acad Sci* 1979; 329:10-13.
- Janerich DT. Epidemic waves in the prevalence of anencephaly and spina bifida in New York State. *Teratology* 1973; 8:253-256.

- Janerich DT. Maternal age and spina bifida: longitudinal versus cross-sectional analysis. *Am J Epidemiol* 1972; 96:389-395.
- Janerich DT, Piper JM, Glebatis DM. Oral contraceptives and birth defects. *Am J Epidemiol* 1980; 112:73-79.
- Janerich DT, Piper JM, Glebatis DM. Oral contraceptives and congenital limb reduction defects. *N Engl J Med* 1974.
- Janerich DT, Polednak AP. Epidemiology of birth defects. *Epidemiol Rev* 1983; 5:16-37.
- Johnson RT. Effects of viral infection on the developing nervous system. *N Engl J Med* 1972; 287:599-604.
- Kalter H. *Teratology of the Central Nervous System*. Chicago, Ill: University of Chicago Press; 1968.
- Kaplan DM, Cochi SL, Edmonds LD, Zell ER, Preblud SR. A profile of mothers giving birth to infants with congenital rubella syndrome: an assessment of risk factors. *Am J Dis Child* 1990; 144:118-123.
- Khoury MJ, Erickson JD, James LM. Etiologic heterogeneity of neural tube defects: clues from epidemiology. *Am J Epidemiol* 1982; 115:538-548.
- Kline J, Stein Z, Strobino B, Susser M, Warburton D. Surveillance of spontaneous abortions: power in environmental monitoring. *Am J Epidemiol* 1977; 106:345-350.
- Knightly P, Potter E, Wallace M. *Suffer the Children: the Story of Thalidomide*. New York, NY: Viking Press; 1979.
- Kristensen P, Irgens LM, Daltveit AK, Anderson A. Perinatal outcome among children of men exposed to lead and organic solvents in the printing industry. *Am J Epidemiol* 1993; 137:134-144.
- Kurrent JE, Sever JL. Infectious diseases. In: Wilson J, Fraser F, eds. *Handbook of Teratology*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1977.
- Lammer EJ, Chen DT, Hoar RM, et al. Retinoic acid embryopathy. *N Engl J Med* 1985; 313:837-841.
- LaVecchio FA, Pashayan HM, Singer W. Agent Orange and birth defects. *N Engl J Med* 1983; 308 (12):719-720.
- Leck I. Causation of neural tube defects: clues from epidemiology. *Br Med Bull* 1974; 30:158-163.
- Long JD, Thomas RL. A one-year experience in the antenatal evaluation of suspected abdominal wall and bowel defects at a military tertiary referral center. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (3):199-202.
- Lynberg MC, Khoury MJ, Lu X, Cocian T. Maternal flu, fever, and the risk of neural tube defects: a population-based case-control study. *Am J Epidemiol* 1994; 140:244-255.
- Marshall WC. Clinical aspects of pre and perinatal infection. In: Lambert H, Wood C, eds. *Immunological Aspects of Infection in the Fetus and Newborn*. New York, NY: Academic Press, 1981.
- Mattison DR. A Framework for Diagnosis: Reproductive and Developmental Toxicity, NIH Technology Assessment Workshop Panel on the Persian Gulf Experience and Health, Bethesda, MD, 1994.
- Messersmith-Heroman K, Heroman WM, Moore TR. Pregnancy outcome in military and civilian women. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:577-579.
- Mississippi State Department of Health. *Mississippi State Department of Health Preliminary Findings on Children of Gulf War Vets*. Jackson, Miss: Health Communications and Public Relations, Mississippi State Department of Health; 1994.

- MMWR. Vietnam veterans' risks for fathering babies with birth defects. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1984; 33:457-459.
- Moller M, Alfheim I, Larssen S, Mikalsen A. Mutagenicity of airborne particles in relation to traffic and air pollution parameters. *Environmental Science Technology* 1982; 16:221-225.
- Myriantopoulos NC, Chung CS. *Congenital Malformations in Singletons: Epidemiologic Survey. Report From the Collaborative Perinatal Project*. New York, NY: Stratton Intercontinental Medical Report Book Corp; 1974.
- Nguyen TN, Tran TT, Pham KP. An estimate of reproductive abnormalities in women inhabiting herbicide sprayed and non-herbicide sprayed areas in the south of Vietnam, 1952-1981. *Chemosphere* 1989; 18 (1-6):843-846.
- Oakley GJ. Population and case-control surveillance in the search for environmental causes of birth defects. *Public Health Rep* 1984; 99 (5):465-468.
- Oakley GP, Flynt JW. Increased prevalence of Down's syndrome (monogolism) among the offspring of women treated with ovulation-inducing agents. *Am J Hum Genet* 1972; 24:20a.
- Olshan AF, Kay T, Baird PA. Birth defects among offspring of firemen. *Am J Epidemiol* 1990; 131:312-320.
- Olshan AF, Schnitzer PG, Baird PA. Paternal age and risk of congenital heart defects. *Teratology* 1994; 50:80-84.
- Olshan AF, Teschke K, Baird PA. Paternal occupation and congenital anomalies in offspring. *Am J Ind Med* 1991; 20:447-475.
- Penman AD, Tarver RS, Currier MM. No evidence of increase in birth defects and health problems among children born to Persian Gulf War veterans in Mississippi. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:1-6.
- Picone TA, Allen LH, Olsen PN, Ferris ME. Pregnancy outcome in North American women. II. Effects of diet, cigarette smoking, stress and weight gain on placentas, and on neonatal physical and behavioral characteristics. *Am J Clin Nutr* 1982; 36:1214-1224.
- Plotz EJ. Virus disease in pregnancy. *NY State J Med* 1965; 65:1239-1251.
- Polednak AP, Janerich DT. Uses of available record systems in epidemiologic studies of reproductive toxicology. *Am J Ind Med* 1983; 4:329-348.
- Rosa C. Spontaneous abortion rate and the Gulf War mobilization. *J US Army Med Dep* 1993; September-October.
- Rush D, Stein Z, Susser M. *Diet in Pregnancy: A Randomized Controlled Trial of Nutritional Supplements*. New York, NY: Alan R. Liss, Inc; 1980.
- Savitz DA, Schwingl PJ, Keels MA. Influence of paternal age, smoking, and alcohol consumption on congenital anomalies. *Teratology* 1991; 44:429-440.
- Saxen L, Rapola J. *Congenital Defects*. New York, NY: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc; 1969.
- Schulman JD, Simpson JL. *Genetic Diseases in Pregnancy: Maternal Effects and Fetal Outcome*. New York, NY: Academic Press; 1981.
- Shepard TH. *Catalog of Teratogenic Agents*. Baltimore, Md: Johns Hopkins University Press, 1980.
- Smith DW. *Recognizable Patterns of Human Deformation*. Philadelphia, Pa: WB Saunders Co; 1981.
- Soyka LF, Joffe JM. Male mediated drug effects on offspring. In: Schwarz R, Yaffe S, eds. *Drug and Chemical*

- Risks to the Fetus and Newborn*. New York, NY: Alan R. Liss, Inc; 1980.
- Staples RE. Predictiveness and limitations of test methods in teratology. *Environ Health Perspect* 1976; 18:95-96.
- Stierman L. Birth defects in California: 1983-1990. California Birth Defects Monitoring Program; December 1994.
- Streissguth AP, Landesman-Dwyer S, Martin JC, Smith DW. Teratogenic effects of alcohol in humans and laboratory animals. *Science* 1980; 209:353-361.
- Taher AA. Cleft lip and palate in Tehran. *Cleft Palate Craniofac J* 1992; 29 (1):15-16.
- Tokiwa H, Kitamori S, Horikawa K, Nakagawa R. Some findings on the mutagenicity in airborne particulate pollutants. *Environ Mutagen* 1983; 5:87-100.
- Tsubaki T, Irukayama K. *Methylmercury Poisoning in Minamata and Niigata, Japan*. Amsterdam: Elsevier Scientific Publishing Co; 1977.
- United States General Accounting Office. *Foreign Assistance: Contributions to Child Survival Are Significant, But Challenges Remain*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office, 1996.
- United States General Accounting Office. Operation Desert Storm: *Questions on Possible Exposure to Reproductive Toxicants*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1994.
- Warkany J. History of teratology. In: Wilson J, Fraser F, eds. *Handbook of Teratology*. Vol 1. New York, NY: Plenum Press, 1977.
- Warkany J. Prevention of congenital malformations. *Teratology* 1981; 23:175-189.
- Whorton MD. Adverse reproductive outcomes: the occupational health issue of the 1980s. *Am J Public Health* 1983; 73:15-16.
- Wilcox AJ, Weinberg CR, O'Connor JE, et al. Incidence of early loss of pregnancy. *N Engl J Med* 1988; 319 (4):189-194.
- Wilson JG. Environmental chemicals. In: Wilson J, Fraser F, eds. *Handbook of Teratology*. Vol. 1. New York, NY: Plenum Press; 1977.
- Wolfe WH, Michalek JE, Miner JC, Rahe AJ. The Air Force Health Study: An epidemiologic investigation of health effects in Air Force personnel following exposure to herbicides: reproductive outcomes. *Chemosphere* 1992; 25 (1-2):217-218.
- Yen S, MacMahon B. Genetics of anencephaly and spina bifida? *Lancet* 1968; 2:623-626.
- Yerushalmy J. The relationship of parents' cigarette smoking to outcome of pregnancy: implications as to the problem of inferring causation from observed associations. *Am J Epidemiol* 1971; 93:443-456.

## Respiratory Disease

- Blood CG, Griffith DK. Ship size as a factor in illness incidence among US Navy vessels. *Mil Med* 1990; 155:310-314.
- Brundage JF, Scott RM, Lednar WM, Smith DW, Miller RN. Building-associated risk of febrile acute respiratory diseases in Army trainees. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2108-2112.
- Cross ER, Hermansen LA, Pugh WM, White MR, Hayes C, Hyams KC. Upper respiratory disease in deployed U.S. Navy shipboard personnel. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (12):649-651.
- Csango PA, Haraldstad S, Pedersen JE, Jagars G, Foreland I. Respiratory tract infection due to *Chlamydia pneumoniae* in military personnel. *Scand J Infect Dis Suppl* 1997; 104:26-29.
- Gaydos CA, Gaydos JC. Adenovirus vaccines in the U.S. military. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (6):300-304.
- Gray GC. Acute respiratory disease in the military. *Federal Practitioner* 1995; January: 27-33.
- Gray GC, Callahan JD, Hawksworth AW, Fisher CA, Gaydos JC. Respiratory diseases among US military personnel: countering emerging threats. *Emerg Infect Dis* 1999; 5:379-387.
- Gray GC, Hyams KC, Wang SP, Grayston JT. *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* and *Chlamydia pneumoniae* strain TWAR infections in US Marine Corps recruits. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:292-294.
- Gray GC, Mitchell BS, Tueller JE, Cross ER, Amundson DE. Pneumonia hospitalizations in the US Navy and Marine Corps: rates and risk factors for 6,522 admissions, 1981-1991. *Am J Epidemiol* 1994; 139:793-802.
- Hoeffler DF. Current patterns of acute respiratory disease in the United States Navy and Marine Corps. *Yale J Biol Med* 1975; 48:171-178.
- Holmes KK, Miller FL, Edwards EA, Johnson DW. Etiology of pneumonia in nonrecruit military personnel. *Am J Med Sci* 1971; 260:264-269.
- Jansen DL, Gray GC, Putnam SD, Lynn F, Meade BD. Evaluation of pertussis in US Marine Corps trainees. *Clin Infect Dis* 1997; 25:1099-1107.
- Klontz KC, Hynes NA, Gunn RA, Wilder MH, Harmon MW, Kendal AP. An outbreak of influenza A/Taiwan/1/86 (H1N1) infections at a naval base and its association with airplane travel. *Am J Epidemiol* 1989; 129:341-348.
- Miller LF. Acute respiratory infections in naval personnel. *Mil Med* 1964; 129:526-532.
- Miller LF, Rytel M, Pierce WE, Rosenbaum MJ. Epidemiology of nonbacterial pneumonia among naval recruits. *JAMA* 1963; 185:92-99.
- Paparello SF, Bourgeois AL, Garst P, Hyams KC. Diarrheal and respiratory disease aboard the hospital ship, USNS Mercy T-AH 19, during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:392-395.
- Pazzaglia G, Pasternack M. Recent trends of pneumonia morbidity in US naval personnel. *Mil Med* 1983; 148:647-651.
- Richards AL, Hyams KC, Watts DM, Rozmajzl PJ, Woody JN, Merrell BR. Respiratory disease among military personnel in Saudi Arabia during Operation Desert Shield. *Am J Public Health* 1993; 83:1326-1329.
- Rosenbaum MJ, Edwards EA, Frank PF, Pierce WE, Crawford YE, Miller LF. Epidemiology and prevention of

acute respiratory disease in naval recruits: I. Ten years' experience with microbial agents isolated from naval recruits with acute respiratory disease. *Am J Public Health* 1965; 55:38-46.

Sanford JP. Acute respiratory disease in the United States Army in the Republic of Vietnam, 1965-1970. *Yale J Biol Med* 1975; 48:179-184.

Schiott CR, Engbaek HC, Vergmann B, Al-Motez M, Kassim I. Incidence of drug resistance amongst isolates of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* recovered in the Gizan area, Saudi Arabia. *Journal Saudi Medicine* 1985; 6:375-378.

Sinclair DG, Hepburn NC, Bowen J, Winfield CR. Community-acquired pneumonia in the Gulf. *J R Army Med Corps* 1991; 137:126-127.

Wale MCJ. Influenza B, Q fever, and the consequences of febrile illness occurring during jungle warfare training: a clinical and serological study. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1989; 75:13-18.

Wenzel RP, Hendley JO, Davies JA, Gwaltney Jr JM. Coronavirus infections in military recruits. Three-year study with coronavirus strains OC43 and 229E. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1974; 109:621-624.

Wenzel RP, McCormick DP, Smith EP, Clark DL, Beam Jr WE. Acute respiratory disease: clinical and epidemiologic observations of military trainees. *Mil Med* 1971; 136:873-880.

## Sleep

Askenasy JJ, Lewin I. The impact of missile warfare on self-reported sleep quality: part I. *Sleep* 1996; 19 (1):47-51.

Bell IR, Bootzin RR, Ritenbaugh C, et al. A polysomnographic study of sleep disturbance in community elderly with self-reported environmental chemical odor intolerance. *Biol Psychiatry* 1996; 40 (2):123-133.

Brown TM, Fleishman SA, Casanova MF. Gulf War syndrome: polysomnographic study of eight cases. *Journal Chronic Fatigue Syndrome* 1996; 2 (1):41-51.

Dagan Y, Lavie P, Bleich A. Elevated awakening thresholds in sleep stage 3-4 in war-related post-traumatic stress disorder. *Biol Psychiatry* 1991; 30 (6):618-622.

Epstein R, Herer P, Tzischinsky O, Lavie P. Changing from communal to familial sleep arrangements in the Kibbutz: effects on sleep quality. *Sleep* 1997; 2 (5):334-339.

Giam GC. Effects of sleep deprivation with reference to military operations. *Ann Acad Med Singapore* 1997; 26 (1):88-93.

Lavie P, Carmeli A, Mevorach L, Liberman N. Sleeping under the threat of the SCUD: War-related environmental insomnia. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:681-686.

Peacock MD, Morris MJ, Houghland MA, Anders GT, Blanton HM. Sleep apnea-hypoapnea syndrome in a sample of veterans of the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (4):249-251.

Peters J, van Kammen DP, van Kammen WB, Neylan T. Sleep disturbance and computerized axial tomographic scan findings in former prisoners of war. *Compr Psychiatry* 1990; 31 (6):535-539.

### Smoke Effects

Ainslie G. Inhalational injuries produced by smoke and nitrogen dioxide. *Respir Med* 1993; 87 (3):169-174.

Al-Yakoob SN, Abdal Y, Nasrallah H, Al-Majed N. Exposure to particle-bound polyaromatic hydrocarbons in the Al-Mansoria residential area during the Kuwait oil fires: a qualitative appraisal of the absorption role. *Environ Int* 1993; 19 (4):319-331.

Bakan AS, Chlond A, Cubasch U, et al. Climate response to smoke from the burning oil wells in Kuwait. *Nature* 1991; 351 (6325):367-370.

Baraka ME. A foresight: the burned oil wells in Kuwait. *Arch Otolaryngol Head Neck Surg* 1992; 118 (6):663.

Browning KA, Allam RJ, Ballard SP, et al. Environmental effects from burning oil wells in Kuwait. *Nature* 1991; 351 (6325).

Clark WJ. Smoke inhalation: diagnosis and treatment. *World J Surg* 1992; 16 (1):24-29.

Coombe MD, Drysdale SF. Assessment of the effects of atmospheric oil pollution in post-war Kuwait. *J R Army Med Corps* 1993; 139 (3):95-97.

Danish S, Madany IM. Concentrations of nitrogen dioxide throughout the state of Bahrain. *Environ Pollut* 1992; 77 (1):71-78.

Darcey DJ, Everson RB, Putman KL, Randerath K. DNA adducts and exposure to burning oil. *Lancet* 1992; 339 (8791):489.

Dech SW, Glaser R. Burning oil wells in Kuwait: Smoke plume monitoring and effects on vegetation derived from AVHRR data. *Int J Remote Sens* 1992; 13 (17):3243-3249.

DeFlora S, Bagnasco M, Izzotti A, d'Agostini F, Pala M, Valerio F. Mutagenicity of polycyclic hydrocarbon fractions extracted from urban air particles. *Mutat Res* 1989; 224:305-318.

Department of Commerce. *The Kuwait Oil Fires—Air Quality Data and Reports*. Washington, DC: Gulf Program Office, NOAA; 1992.

de Ratt WK. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and mutagens in ambient air particles. *Toxicology Environ Chem* 1988; 165:259-279.

de Ratt WK, Kooijman SALM, Gielen JWJ. Concentrations of polycyclic hydrocarbons in airborne particles in the Nederland and their correlation with mutagenicity. *Sci Total Environ* 1989; 66:95-114.

El-Shobokshy MS, Al-Tamrah SA, Hussain FM. Inhalable particulates and meteorological characteristics of the city of Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *Atmos Environ* 1990; 24B:261-265.

Environmental Protection Agency. *Kuwait Oil Fires: Interagency Interim Report*. Washington, DC EPA; 1991.

Etzel RA, Ashley DL. Volatile organic compounds in the blood of persons in Kuwait during the oil fires. *Int Arch Occup Environ Health* 1994; 66:125-129.

Friedman GK. Health experience of fire fighters. National Institutes of Health Technology Assessment Workshop on the Persian Gulf Experience and Health, Bethesda, MD, April 27, 1994.

Hahn J. Environmental effects of the Kuwait oil field fires. *Environ Sci Technol* 1991; 25 (9):1530-1532.

Haponik EF. Clinical smoke inhalation injury: pulmonary effects. *Occup Med* 1993; 8 (3):430-468.

- Hobbs PV, Radke LF. Airborne studies of the smoke from the Kuwait oil fires. *Science* 1992; 256 (5059):987-991.
- Horgan J. Burning questions—scientists launch studies of Kuwait's oil fires. *Sci Am* 1991; 265 (4):17-24.
- Horgan J. The danger from Kuwait's air pollution. *Sci Am* 1991; 265:30.
- Horgan J. Up in flames—Kuwait's burning oil wells are a sad test of theories. *Sci Am* 1991; 264:7-9.
- Johnson DW, Kilsby CG, McKenna DS, et al. Airborne observations of the physical and chemical characteristics of the Kuwait oil smoke plume. *Nature* 1991; 353 (6345):617-621.
- Kelsey KT, Xia F, Bodell WJ, et al. Genotoxicity to human cells induced by air particulates isolated during the Kuwait oil fires. *Environ Res* 1994; 64 (1):18-25.
- Khatack MN. Natural and anthropogenic atmospheric particulates at UPM campus, Dhahran, Saudi Arabia. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 1982; 32:1153-1155.
- Lewtas J. Genotoxicity of complex mixtures: strategies for the identification and comparative assessment of airborne mutagens and carcinogens from combustion sources. *Fundam Appl Toxicol* 1988; 10:571-589.
- Madany IM, Raveendran E. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, nickel and vanadium in air particulate matter in Bahrain during the burning of oil fields in Kuwait. *Sci Total Environ* 1992; 116:281-289.
- Meteorology and Environmental Protection Administration. Environmental impact of oil burning in the Kuwaiti oilfields: A preliminary evaluation: Expert meeting on the atmospheric part of the emergency response to the Kuwait oilfield fires. Geneva: The World Meteorological Organization, 1991.
- Moeller Jr RB. Assessment of the histopathological lesions and chemical analysis of feral cats to the smoke from the Kuwait oil fires. *J Environ Path, Toxicol, Oncol* 1994; 13 (2):137-149.
- Nasralla MM. Air pollution in the semitropical Saudi urban area. *Environ Int* 1983; 9:255-264.
- Orzel RA. Toxicological aspects of fire smoke: polymer pyrolysis and combustion. *Occup Med* 1993; 8 (3):414-429.
- Raveendran E, Al-Mahmood AM. Trace metals in the atmosphere of Bahrain during the Kuwait oil fires. *Environ Technol* 1992; 13 (11):1097-1100.
- Rayman RB, McNaughton GB. Smoke/fumes in the cockpit. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1983; 54 (8):738-740.
- Readman JW, Fowler SW, Vileneuve UP, Cattini C, Oregioni B, Mee LD. Oil and combustion-product contamination of the Gulf marine environment following the war. *Nature* 1992; 358 (6388):662-665.
- Renner MG. Military victory, ecological defeat. *Environ Prof* 1991; 13 (3):285-288.
- Riley JJ, Hicks NG, Thompson TL. Effect of Kuwait oil field fires on human comfort and environment in Jubail, Saudi Arabia. *Int J Biometeorol* 1992; 36 (1):36-38.
- Rowe DR, Al-Dhowalia KH, Mansour ME. Indoor-outdoor nitric oxide and nitrogen dioxide concentrations at three sites in Riyadh, Saudi Arabia. *J Air Waste Manage Assoc* 1991; 41 (7):973-976.
- Shusterman DJ. Clinical smoke inhalation injury: systemic effects. *Occup Med* 1993; 8 (3):469-503.
- Small RD. Environmental impacts of fires in Kuwait. *Nature* 1991; 350:11-12.
- Stevens R, Pinto J, Mamane Y, et al. Chemical and physical properties of emissions from Kuwaiti oil fires. *Water*

*Sci Technol* 1993; 27 (7-8):223-233.

Suess MJ. The environmental load and cycle of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. *Sci Total Environ* 1976; 6:239-250.

Tupper CR. Chemical hazards in aeromedical aircraft. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1989; 60 (1):73-75.

United Nations. *Kuwait*. New York, NY: United Nations Department of Public Health, 1991.

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency. *Interim Kuwait Oil Fire Health Risk Assessment, 5 —15 September 1991*. Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD: US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, 1992.

US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency. Final Report - Kuwait Oil Fire Health Risk Assessment, 5 May —3 December 1991. Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md: US Army;1994.

US General Accounting Office. Defense Health Care: Efforts to Address Health Effects of the Kuwait Oil Well Fires. Washington, DC: US Gen Acct Off; 1992.

US interagency team proposes program to quantify effects of Kuwait oil fires. *J Air Waste Manag Assoc* 1991; 41 (6):852-853.

Zhukov GA. The consequences of the war in the Persian Gulf region [a review of the literature]. *Voen Med Zh* 1992; 12:17-19.

**War and Disease**

A rush to judgment? *Nature* 1997; 385 (6613):185.

Abramowicz M. Health problems in the Persian Gulf. *Medical Letter* 1991; 33:13-15.

Acquisition reform: Multiple-award contracting at six federal organizations (GAO/NSIAD-98-215, Sept. 30, 1998).

Adler J. Medical and surgical issues in the Persian Gulf War: a preliminary review. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20 (3-4):271-276.

Adley R. Naval Party 1036: Its role in the Gulf conflict. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1992; 78 (2):65-71.

al-Bareeq JM. Health effects of the Gulf War. *BMJ* 1991; 302 (6785):1154.

Al-Yakoob S, Bou-Olayan AH, Bahloul M. Trace metals in gills of fish from the Arabian Gulf. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 1994; 53:718-725.

al-Yakoob SN, Gunderson D, Curtis LR. Effects of the water-soluble fraction of partially combusted crude oil from Kuwait's oil fires (from Desert Storm) on survival and growth of the marine fish *Menidia beryllina*. *Ecotoxicol Environ Saf* 1996; 35 (2):142-149.

Al-Yakoob SN, Saeed T, al-Hashash H. Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in fish: exposure assessment for Kuwaiti consumers after the Gulf oil spill in 1991. *Environ Int* 1994; 20:221-227.

Alloway JA, Older SA, Battafarano DF, Carpenter MT. Persian Gulf War myalgia syndrome. *J Rheumatol* 1998; 25 (2):388-389.

Altenkirch H, Stoltenburg-Didinger G, Koeppl C. The neurotoxicological aspects of the toxic oil syndrome (TOS) in Spain. *Toxicology* 1988; 49 (1):25-34.

Amato AA, McVey A. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):384-385.

Amato AA, McVey A, Cha C. Evaluation of neuromuscular symptoms in veterans of the Persian Gulf War. *Neurology* 1997; 48 (1):4-12.

Amitai Y, Almog S, Singer R, Hammer R, Bentur Y, Danon YL. Atropine poisoning in children during the Persian Gulf crisis: a national survey in Israel. *JAMA* 1992; 268 (5):630-632.

Amos D, Hansen R. The physiological strain induced by a new low burden chemical protective ensemble. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1997; 68 (2):126-131.

Anand IS, Malhotra RM, Chandrashekhar Y, et al. Adult subacute mountain sickness—a syndrome of congestive heart failure in man at very high altitude. *Lancet* 1990; 335 (8689):561-565.

Anderlini VC, Muhammad OS, Zarba MA, Fowler SW, P M. Trace metals in marine sediments in Kuwait. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 1982; 28:75-80.

Anderson A. Biological weapons research opposed. *Nature* 1988; 334 (6180):279.

Andrews A. Apple pie and the politics of protest. *Political Psychology* 1994; 15 (4):785-793.

Annas GJ. Changing the consent rules for Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 326(11):770-773.

Arkin WM. The Gulf War and its syndrome. *Washington Quarterly* 1998; 21(2):53-64.

- Bacon GC, Rich T, Long ML, Trentalange M. Operation Desert Shield sequel: experience aboard the USNS Comfort during the Persian Gulf conflict. *J Clin Anesth* 1991; 3 (6):478-479.
- Baker EL. Organic solvent neurotoxicity. *Annu Rev Public Health* 1988; 9:223-232.
- Baker MS, Strunk HK. *Diving Hazards in the Persian Gulf*: US Naval Institute; 1990.
- Baker MS, Strunk HK. Medical aspects of Persian Gulf operations: environmental hazards. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:381-385.
- Bakir F, Al-Shahristani H, Al-Rawi NY, Khadouri A, Al-Mufti AW. Indirect sources of mercury poisoning in the Iraqi epidemic. *Bull World Health Organ* 1976; 53:129-132.
- Ball R, Van Wey M. Tuberculosis skin test conversion among health care workers at a military medical center. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (5):338-343.
- Bar-Ziv J, Goldberg GM. Simple siliceous pneumoconiosis in Negev Bedouins. *Arch Environ Health* 1974; 29:121-126.
- Beach P, Blanck RR, Gerrity T, et al. Coordinating federal efforts on Persian Gulf War veterans. *Federal Practitioner* 1995; December 1995:9-11, 15.
- Beale P. Gulf illness. *BMJ* 1994; 308:1574.
- Beale P. Gulf War illness: why it took so long to decide to investigate. *BMJ* 1997; 314 (7086):1041.
- Ben Sharar I. Disaster preparation and the functioning of a hospital social work department during the Gulf War. *Soc Work Health Care* 1993; 18(3-4):147-159.
- Bernhard WN, Barish R, al-Ibrahim MS, Flynn JP. War crimes during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (12):667-669.
- Berry C. The Gulf War syndrome. *J Clin Pathol* 1997; 50 (5):360.
- Blackwell J. *Thunder in the Desert: The Strategy and Tactics of the Gulf War*. New York, NY: Bantam Books; 1991.
- Blake GH. The area support medical battalion: a concept validated by Operation Desert Shield/Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (11):722-725.
- Blanck RR. Further medical information about Persian Gulf War illnesses. *Int J Occup Med* 1996; 5 (1):79-81.
- Blanck RR, Bell WH. Medical support for American troops in the Persian Gulf. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 324 (12):857-859.
- Borkan J, Reis S. Untoward effects of gas masks during the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:582-583.
- Borkan J, Shvartzman P, Reis S, Morris AG. Stories from the sealed rooms: patient interviews during the Gulf War. *Fam Pract* 1993; 10 (2):188-192.
- Bove A, Oxler SJ. Medical department operations in a fleet hospital during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (8):391-395.
- Bridging the Gulf. *Lancet* 1996; 347:341.
- Bridging the Gulf in war syndromes. *Lancet* 1999; 353: 1662-1663.

- Brunk Q. Nursing at war: catalyst for change. *Annu Rev Nurs Res* 1997; 15:217-236.
- Bu-Olayan AH, Subrahmanyam MN. Accumulation of copper, nickel, lead and zinc by snail, *Lunella coronatus* and pearl oyster, *Pinctada radiata* from the Kuwait coast before and after the Gulf War oil spill. *Sci Total Environ* 1997; 197:161-165.
- Burgin E. Influences shaping members' decision making: congressional voting on the Persian Gulf War. *Political Behavior* 1994; 16 (3):319-342.
- Burkle FM Jr, Orebaugh S, Barendse BR. Emergency medicine in the Persian Gulf War--Part 1: preparations for triage and combat casualty care. *Ann Emerg Med* 1994; 23 (4):742-747.
- Burkle FM Jr, Newland C, Meister SJ, Blood CG. Emergency medicine in the Persian Gulf War--Part 3: battlefield casualties. *Ann Emerg Med* 1994; 23 (4):755-760.
- Burkle FM Jr, Newland C, Orebaugh S, Blood CG. Emergency medicine in the Persian Gulf War--Part 2: triage methodology and lessons learned. *Ann Emerg Med* 1994; 23 (4):748-754.
- Buttz CL. Preparations for overseas movement: Lessons learned. *Mil Med* 1991; 156 (11):639-641.
- Caldwell Jr JA. A brief survey of chemical defense, crew rest, and heat stress/physical training issues related to Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 15 (6):275-281.
- California hospitals prepare for casualties from Gulf War. *Calif Nurse* 1991; 87:3.
- Campion EW. Disease and suspicion after the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1996; 335:1525-1527.
- Cancio LC. Emergency medical training in the 82d Airborne Division. *Prehospital Disaster Med* 1993; 8 (4):345-348.
- Cannon MW, Stoute JA. The battalion medical platoon: a flawed scalpel. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (8):414-416.
- Cannon T, Neumann JK, Walsh GA. Gulf War syndrome and vasodilatation. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (2):A3.
- Cannova JV. Case reports: multiple giant cell tumors in patients with Gulf War syndrome. *Mil Med* 1998; 163 (3):184-185.
- Cappucci Jr DT, Flemming SL. Medical observations of malingering in Iraqi enemy prisoners of war during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (6):462-464.
- Cardinal PA. ATLS and the Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (8):A5.
- Cardinal PA. Health service support in Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (4):175-179.
- Carey ME. A proposal for improving the acquisition of medical data in forward field hospitals. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (2):92-96.
- Carlisle D. Gulf War: nursing support. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (8):18.
- Carlisle D. Gulf War: the vital links. *Nurs Times* 1991; 87 (9):26-30.
- Carmel S, Koren I, Ilia R. Coping with the Gulf War: subculture differences among ischemic heart disease patients in Israel. *Soc Sci Med* 1993; 37 (12):1481-1488.
- Carnall D. Britain investigates Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1996; 312 (7027):332-333.

- Carter BS. Ethical concerns for physicians deployed to Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (1):55-59.
- Cawthon MA, Goeringer F, Telepak RJ, et al. Preliminary assessment of computer tomography and satellite teleradiology from Operation Desert Storm. *Invest Radiol* 1991; 26 (10):854-857.
- Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Health status of Vietnam veterans. I. Psychosocial characteristics. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2701-2707.
- Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Health status of Vietnam veterans. II. Physical health. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2708-2714.
- Centers for Disease Control Vietnam Experience Study. Health status of Vietnam veterans. III. Reproductive outcomes and child health. *JAMA* 1988; 259:2715-2719.
- Centers for Disease Control Veterans Health Studies. Serum 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin levels in US Army Vietnam-era veterans. *JAMA* 1988; 260:1249-1254.
- Charp PA. Al Eskan disease: Persian Gulf syndrome. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (3):ii.
- Chemical and biological defense: Emphasis remains Insufficient to Resolve Continuing Problems. (GAO/NSIAD-96-103, Mar. 29, 1996).
- Chemical and biological defense: Protection of critical overseas ports and airfields remains largely unaddressed (GAO/NSIAD-97-9, June 13, 1997).
- Cheng Jr P. Outstanding receivables: one effect of Desert Storm. *Patient Acc* 1991; 14 (3):1, 7.
- Chiaromonte JA. And the war goes on. *Soc Work* 1992; 37 (5):469-470.
- Choo V. UK Gulf War syndrome assessment programme deemed appropriate. *Lancet* 1995; 346:434.
- Civilian outbreak of adenovirus acute respiratory disease—South Dakota, 1997. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1998; 47 (27):567-50.
- Clauw DJ. The “Gulf War syndrome”: Implications for rheumatologists. *J Clin Rheum* 1998; 4 (4):173-174.
- Clegg TA. After the storm: medical officer recruiting and retention. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (3):149-153.
- Coker WJ. A review of Gulf War illness. *J Nav Med Ser* 1996; 82:141-146.
- Coker WJ, Bhatt BM, Blatchley NF, Graham JT. Clinical findings for the first 1000 Gulf war veterans in the Ministry of Defence’s medical assessment programme. *BMJ* 1999; 318: 290-294.
- Collins DL, Harrison G. Spatial disorientation episodes among F-15C pilots during Operation Desert Storm. *J Vestib Res* 1995; 5 (6):405-410.
- Colonian M. Back from the Gulf: An interview with Joseph L. Pfeifer, III, MD. *R I Med J* 1991; 74 (9):428-429.
- Committee to Review the Health Consequences of Service During the Persian Gulf War. *Health Consequences of Service During the Persian Gulf War: Initial Findings and Recommendations for Immediate Action*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1995.
- Congressional Research Service. *Iraq-Kuwait Crisis: A Chronology of Events, July 17, 1990 — December 23, 1991*. Washington, DC: The Library of Congress; 1992.

- Cotton P. Gulf War symptoms remain puzzling. *JAMA* 1992; 268:2619.
- Cotton P. Military declassifies some Gulf War documents. *JAMA* 1994; 272 (5):341.
- Cotton P. Veterans seeking answers to syndrome suspect they were goats in Gulf War. *JAMA* 1994; 271:1559-1560, 1561.
- Covell K, Rose-Krasnor R, Fletcher K. Age differences in understanding peace, war, and conflict resolution. *International Journal Behavioral Development* 1994; (4):717-737.
- CPPNW criticizes Canadian stance on Persian Gulf War. *Can Med Assoc J*. Vol. 144:1991:469.
- Crawford PE, Armstrong JF, Kernstein MD, Oxler S, Draude TV. Value of the multi-service casualty processing unit in Operation Desert Storm: teamwork and flexibility. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (3):165-167.
- Currie E. The Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1995; 310 (6990):1334-1335.
- Cusic ME Jr, Bucholtz GA. Al Eskan or pigeon breeder's disease? *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (1):A5.
- Da Costa JM. On irritable heart: a clinical study of a form of functional cardiac disorder and its consequences. *Am J Med Sci* 1871; 121:2-52.
- Daniell FD, Walz SE, Crafton LD, Bolton HT. Field preventive medicine and epidemiological surveillance: The Beirut, Lebanon experience. *Mil Med* 1985; 150:171-176.
- Danon YL, Shemer J. The Persian Gulf War: Israeli medical experience and perspectives. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:601-704.
- David A, Ferry S, Wessely S. Gulf War illness: New American research provides leads but no firm conclusions. *BMJ* 1997; 314:239-240.
- Davies I. Aluminium, neurotoxicology and dementia. *Rev Environ Health* 1986; 6:251-296.
- Daxon EG. *Protocol for Monitoring Gulf War Veterans with Imbedded Fragments of Depleted Uranium*. Bethesda, Md: Armed Forces Radiobiology Research Institute; 1993. AFRRRI Technical Report 93-2
- Defense Health Care: Medical surveillance has improved since the Gulf War, but results in Bosnia are mixed (GAO/NSAID-97-135, May 13, 1997).
- Defense Science Board. *Final Report: Defense Science Board Task Force on Persian Gulf War Health Effects*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition and Technology; 1994.
- Denholm C. "I am neither general nor diplomat": Reflections on the Persian Gulf War by gifted Canadian adolescents. *Adolescence* 1995; 30 (118):381-401.
- Denton GRW, Burdon-Jones C. Trace metals in fish from the Great Barrier Reef. *Mar Pollut Bull* 1986; 17:201-209.
- Department of Defense. *Clinical Evaluation Program for Gulf War Veterans: Preliminary Status Report on the First 1,000 Patients*. Washington, DC: Department of Defense; 1994.
- Department of Defense. *Clinical Evaluation Program for Gulf War Veterans: Second Interim Report on 2,076 Participants*. Washington, DC: Department of Defense; 1995.
- Department of Defense. *Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program for Gulf War Veterans: Report on 10,020 Participants*. Washington, DC: Department of Defense; 1995.

- Department of Defense. *Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program for Gulf War Veterans: Report on 18,598 Participants*. Washington, DC: Department of Defense; 1996.
- Department of Defense. *Conduct of the Persian Gulf War: Final Report to Congress*. Washington, DC: Department of Defense; 1992.
- Department of Veterans Affairs. *Annual Report to Congress: Federally Sponsored Research on Persian Gulf Veterans' Illnesses*. Washington, DC: Department of Veterans Affairs, The Research Working Group of the Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board; 1997.
- Department of Veterans Affairs. *Returning Persian Gulf Troops: First Year Findings*. West Haven, CT: Department of Veterans Affairs Northeast Program Evaluation Center; 1992.
- Department of Veterans Affairs. *Update on Persian Gulf Research*. Washington, DC: Department of Veterans Affairs, Office of Research and Development, Medical Research Service; 1994.
- Dervin D. From oily war to holy war: vicissitudes of group-fantasy surrounding the Persian Gulf crisis. *Journal Psychohistory* 1991; 19 (1):67-83.
- Deuster PA. Exercise in the prevention and treatment of chronic disorders. *Womens Health Issues* 1996; 6 (6):320-31.
- Dewar EP. Primary casualty reception ship: the hospital within—Operation Granby. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1992; 78:55-64.
- Diaz RA, Datena JM. Preparation for Desert Storm: expansion of an overseas Air Force hospital pharmacy to handle casualties. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:408-410.
- Dillingham TR, Spellman NT, Braverman SE, et al. Analysis of casualties referred to Army physical medicine services during the Persian Gulf conflict. *Am J Phys Med Rehabil* 1993; 72:214-218.
- Dickinson J. My Gulf War. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 1991; 25 (4):347-350.
- Dillner L. British ministry condemned for Gulf War response. *BMJ* 1995; 311 (7016):1320-1321.
- Donohue HJ Jr. A combat support hospital in the Gulf War. *Physician Exec* 1992; 18 (1):129-134.
- Dorner F, McDonel JL. Bacterial toxin vaccines. *Vaccine* 1985; 3:94-102.
- Doull J. Specificity and dosimetry of toxicologic responses. *Regul Toxicol Pharmacol* 1996; 24:S55-S57.
- Dreze J, Ghazdar H. *Hunger and Poverty in Iraq*. Vol 32. London: London School of Economics; 1991.
- Duffy MM. Reflections of a citizen soldier. *ANNA J* 1991; 18 (4):387-389.
- Duncan LE, Stewart AJ. Still bringing the Vietnam War home: sources of contemporary student activism. *Pers Soc Psychol Bull* 1995; 21 (9):914-924.
- Dunn DS. Tie a yellow ribbon: a case of social proof during the Persian Gulf crisis. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15 (4):189-190.
- Dunnigan JF, Bay A. *From Shield to Storm: High-Tech Weapons, Military Strategy, and Coalition Warfare in the Persian Gulf*. New York, NY: William Morrow; 1992.
- Dyer C. Gulf veteran gets pension for desert fever. *Biol Med* 1994; 309:1461.

Eddington PG. *Gassed in the Gulf*. Washington, DC: Insignia Publishing; 1997.

Eldar R. Vulnerability of disabled and elderly in disasters: case-study of Israel during "Desert Storm". *Med War* 1991; 7 (4):269-274.

Ellis RJ. *Immunobiologic Agents and Drugs Available From the Centers for Disease Control: Descriptions, Recommendations, Adverse Reactions, and Serologic Response*. Atlanta, Ga: Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, US Dept of Health and Human Services; 1982.

Emonson D, Vanderbeek R. The use of amphetamines in US Air Force tactical operations during Desert Shield and Storm. *Aviat Space Environ Med*; 1995;66:260-263.

Engel CC, Jr., Roy M, Kayanan D, Ursano R. Multidisciplinary treatment of persistent symptoms after Gulf War service. *Mil Med* 1998; 163 (4):202-208.

Erickson AR, Enzenauer RJ, Bray VJ, West SG. Musculoskeletal complaints in Persian Gulf War veterans. *J Clinl Rheum* 1998; 4 (4):181-185.

Escalante A, Fischbach M. Musculoskeletal manifestations, pain, and quality of life in Persian Gulf War veterans referred for rheumatologic evaluation. *J Rheumatol* 1998; 25 (11):2228-2235.

Escalante A, Fischbach M. Searching for the Gulf War syndrome. *J Clin Rheum* 1998; 4 (4):171-172.

Executive Order 12744: Designation of Arabian Peninsula areas, airspace and adjacent waters as a combat zone. *Fed Regist* 1991; 56 (15):2663.

Farrar JT. *Medical Care Programs for Persian Gulf Veterans, Including Comprehensive Clinical Examination Protocol*. Washington, DC: Under Secretary for Health Information, 1994.

Fedele K. The Seabees go to war. *Naval Civil Engineer* 1991:3-13.

Feldman DC, Thomas DC. From Desert Shield to Desert Storm: Life as an expatriate in Saudi Arabia during the Persian Gulf crisis. *Organ Dyn*1991; 20 (2):37-46.

Ferrer Jr CF, Bisson RU, French J. Circadian rhythm desynchronization in military deployments: a review of current strategies. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1995; 66 (6):571-578.

Ficarra BJ. Disputanda. Medical mystery: Gulf War syndrome. *J Med* 1995; 26 (1-2):87-94.

Firshein J. FDA persists in trying out drugs on combat troops. *Lancet* 1996; 347:532.

Fishbein L. An overview of environmental and toxicological aspects of aromatic hydrocarbons. II. Toluene. *Sci Total Environ* 1985; 42:267-288.

Fullerton CS, Ursano RJ. Health care delivery in the high-stress environment of chemical and biological warfare. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (97):524-528.

Flynn JP, Bernhard WN, Mackowiak PA, al-Ibrahim MS, Barish R. Other threats to health in the Persian Gulf region. *South Med J* 1992; 85 (6):671-672.

Forgas LB, Meyer DM, Cohen ME. Tobacco use habits of naval personnel during Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (3):165-168.

Forrest A. The truth is out there. *BMJ* 1997; 315:1629.

Friedman HD. Two Persian Gulf veterans with lymphadenopathy. *Arch Pathol Lab Med* 1996; 120 (5):425.

- Furst A. The effects of the Gulf War in Israel—report from a rural family medical practice. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20 (3-4):307-312.
- Gambel JM, Hibbs RG. US military overseas research laboratories. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:638-645.
- Gamson WA. Hiroshima, the Holocaust, and the politics of exclusion. *Am Sociol Rev* 1995; 60:1-20.
- Garfield RM, Neugut AI. Epidemiologic analysis of warfare: a historical review. *JAMA* 1991; 266:688-692.
- Garvey BT. “Knock, knock”: Social responses to the Gulf War. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15:161-165.
- Gavaghan H. NIH panel rejects Persian Gulf syndrome. *Nature* 1994; 8:369.
- Geller JL. Operation Desert Storm and delusions about the war among chronic patients in the community. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1991; 42 (4):419-420.
- Geller JL, White C, Fisher W, Sorgi P, Jarvey AM. State hospital patients' views about Operation Desert Storm. *Hosp Community Psychiatry* 1992; 43 (8):833-835.
- Gershon AA. Present and future challenges of immunizations on the health of our patients. *Pediatr Infect Dis J* 1995; 14 (5):445-449.
- Getzen TE. The 1990-91 recession: impact on health care. *Bus Health* 1991; 9 (8):62.
- Gilbar O. Worker's Sick Fund (Kupat Holim) hot-line therapeutic first intervention: a model developed in the Gulf War. *Soc Work Health Care* 1992; 17 (4):45-57.
- Glendon MP. Saudi sands, SCUDs, and survival. *J Am Acad Nurse Pract* 1993; 5 (6):245-248.
- Gluck Y. SCUD missile damage to building during the Gulf War. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:326-328.
- Golan E, Arad M, Atsmon J, Shemer J, Nehama H. Medical limitations of gas masks for civilian populations: the 1991 experience. *Mil Med* 1992; 157 (9):444-446.
- Golander H, Ehrenfeld M, Bergman R. The Gulf War: reaction and action in institutions for the aged in Israel. *J Adv Nurs* 1992; 17 (10):1156-1165.
- Goldberg J, Eisen S, True W, Henderson W. Health effects of military service: lessons learned from the Vietnam experience. *Ann Epidemiol* 1992; 2 (6):841-853.
- Goldsmith JR. Prevention, gas masks, and sealed rooms: a public health perspective. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:342-346.
- Goldsmith MF. Flight surgeon, corpsman among first casualties. *JAMA* 1991; 265:701.
- Goodman NW. Gulf War syndrome and other media “causes”. *British Journal of Hospital Medicine* 1995; 54 (1):46.
- Gordon V. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):383.
- Gots RE, Schwartz SL, Chaudhry V, Vogel RL. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: Methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):385.
- Grady EP, Carpenter MT, Koenig CD, Older SA, Battafarano DF. Rheumatic findings in Gulf War veterans. *Arch Intern Med* 1998; 158:367-371.

- Graham JT. Gulf Health research. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1998; 84 (1):3-7.
- Graham JT. Investigating Gulf veterans' health concerns. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1996; 82 (2):113-116.
- Greenberg DS. US Gulf War health controversy rages on. *Lancet* 1996; 348:1729.
- Greenberg DS. US presidential Gulf War investigation extended. *Lancet* 1997; 349 (9046):188.
- Greene DA. Locked and loaded: Roger Castle's Gulf War syndrome. *N C Med J* 1997; 58 (1):48-51.
- Greene S. Push for Gulf syndrome research. *Nature* 1993; 364 (6439):659.
- Groshong TD. Scorpion envenomation in eastern Saudi Arabia. *Ann Emerg Med* 1993; 22 (9):1431-1437.
- Gulf War casualties. *BMJ* 1991; 302 (6771):294.
- Gulf War illnesses: Enhanced monitoring of clinical progress and of research priorities needed (GAO/T-NSLAD-97-190, June 24, 1997).
- Gulf War illnesses: Federal research strategy needs reexamination (GAO/T-NSIAD-98-104, Feb. 24, 1998).
- Gulf War illnesses: Procedural and reporting improvements are needed in DOD's Investigative Processes (GAO/NSIAD-99-59, Feb. 26, 1999).
- Gulf War illnesses: Public and private efforts relating to exposures of US personnel to chemical agents (GAO/NSIAD-97-191, June 25, 1997).
- Gulf War illnesses: Reexamination of research emphasis and improved monitoring of clinical progress needed (GAO/T-NSIAD-97-191, June 25, 1997).
- Gulf War illnesses: Research, clinical monitoring, and medical surveillance (GAO/T-NSIAD-98-99, Feb 5, 1998).
- Gulf War proves a hindrance for hospitals. *J Med Assoc Ga* 1991; 80 (6):331.
- Gulf War research given go ahead. *BMJ* 1997; 314:95.
- Gulf War symptoms remain puzzling. *JAMA* 1992; 268:2619.
- Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ*. 1999; Vol 318: 274-275.
- Gulf War veterans: Incidence of tumors cannot be reliably determined from available data (GAO/NSIAD-98-89, Mar. 3, 1998).
- Gulf War veterans: Limitations of available data for accurately determining the incidence or tumors (GAO/T-NSIAD-98-186, May 14, 1998).
- Gunby P. Desert Shield. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (2):181.
- Gunby P. Desert Shield makes history. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (1):15.
- Gunby P. Desert Storm data compilation continues. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (16):2045.
- Gunby P. Desert Storm moves into eighth week. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (9):1069.
- Gunby P. Desert Storm--moves into history. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (10):1222.

- Gunby P. Desert Storm: Wounded Iraqi war prisoners keep US physicians busy. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (13):1627.
- Gunby P. Environment adds to challenges facing Desert Shield physicians. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (4):439-440.
- Gunby P. Fifth week of Desert Storm fighting brings new challenges for medicine. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (7):833.
- Gunby P. Medical efforts intensify in Desert Storm's fourth week. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (6):692-693, 697.
- Gunby P. Military medicine takes late Gulf War hits; aeromedical evacuation improves as result. *JAMA* 1994; 271 (7):491.
- Gunby P. Physicians provide continuum of care for Desert Storm fighting forces. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (5):557-559.
- Gunby P. Service in strict Islamic nations removes alcohol, other drugs from major problem list. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (5):560-561.
- Gunby P. Spector of ground war overshadows Desert Storm medical, peace efforts. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (8):946-947.
- Gunby P. State of Desert Shield military medicine at deadline time in the Middle East crisis. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (3):311.
- Gunby P. Two years after Iraqi invasion, US military medicine studies Desert Shield/Storm while looking ahead. *JAMA* 1992; 268 (5):577-578.
- Gunby P, Merwick C. Military medical equipment, techniques often required years of preparation. *JAMA* 1991; 265:1797.
- Gunderson DT, Kristanto SW, Curtis LR, al-Yakoob SN, Metwally MM, al-Ajmi D. Subacute toxicity of the water-soluble fractions of Kuwait crude oil and partially combusted crude oil on *Menidia beryllina* and *Palaemonetes pugio*. *Arch Environ Contam Toxicol* 1996; 31 (1):1-8.
- Gupta AK. Accumulation of cadmium in the fishes *Heteropneustes fossilis* and *Channa punctatus*. *Environmental Ecology* 1988; 6:577-580.
- Habel MB. Reflections from the storming Desert Storm. *South Med J* 1991; 84 (11):1414-1415.
- Hanson R. Desert Storm--home--away from home. *MNA Accent* 1991; 63 (6):5-6.
- Harak GS. After the Gulf War: a new paradigm for the peace movement. *Journal Humanistic Psychology* 1992; 32 (4):11-40.
- Harris RF. Political science. *Curr Biol* 1997; 7 (4):R204.
- Hart J, Weingarten MA, Druckman A. Acute cardiac effects of SCUD missile attacks on a civilian population. *Med War* 1993; 9:40-44.
- The Harvard Study Team. The effect of the Gulf crisis on the children of Iraq. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:977-980.
- Hatch MC. Health symptoms in Persian Gulf veterans: where do we go from here? *Am J Ind Med* 1998; 33 (2):103.
- Harvey WT. A flight surgeon's personal view of an emerging illness. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1989; 60 (12):1199-1201.
- Hawkes WG, Stasson MF. Theory-driven versus data-driven decisions about post-Cold War international crises in the aftermath of the Persian Gulf War of 1990-1991. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15 (4):191-195.

- Hayunga EG, Troumbley PF, Cheung GP. Individual mobilization augmentation: recipe for an effective total force partnership. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (10):496-500.
- Heaf P, Jones N. Gulf War illness: Family doctors should be aware of assessment programme. *BMJ* 1997; 314 (7086):1041.
- Hennessey JV, Markert RJ, Barnes HV. Operation Desert Shield and Storm: impact on undergraduate and graduate internal medicine education. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (12):786-788.
- Hepburn NC. Dermatological problems in British troops during the Gulf War. *Br J Dermatol* 1992; 126:200-206.
- Heres EK, Hetherington RG. Anesthesia in the desert: experiences with the US Marines during the Persian Gulf conflict. *J Clin Anesth* 1992; 4 (5):351-354.
- Heskin K, Power V. The determinants of Australians' attitudes during the Gulf War. *J Soc Psychol* 1993; 134 (3):317-330.
- Hill GJ. Medical planning—Desert Shield/Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:A9.
- Hines JF. Ambulatory health care needs of women deployed with a heavy armor division during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:219-221.
- Hines JF. A comparison of clinical diagnoses among male and female soldiers deployed during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:99-101.
- Hirsch M, Bar-Ziv J, Lehmann E, Goldberg GM. Simple siliceous pneumoconiosis of bedouin females in the Negev Desert. *Clin Radiol* 1974; 25:507-510.
- Hiss J, Arensburg B. Suffocation from misuse of gas masks during the Gulf War. *BMJ* 1992; 304:92.
- Hiss J, Kahana T, Arensburg B. Suicidal asphyxia by gas mask. *Am J Forensic Med Pathol* 1994; 15:213-215.
- Hodges PA, Lyon JM. Perspectives on history: Army dietetics in southwest Asia during Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *J Am Diet Assoc* 1996; 96 (6):595-597.
- Hodgetts TJ, Ratcliffe GE. Gulf medical audit—an analysis of medical casualties evacuated to the UK from the Gulf during Operation Granby. *J R Army Med Corps* 1992; 138:9-13.
- Hoefler Jr RA, Maris CR, Silver LF, Jennings MJ. Training resident surgeons in combat: An experience during the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:657-659.
- Hoeffler DF, Melton LJ. Changes in the distribution of Navy and Marine Corps casualties from World War I through the Vietnam conflict. *Mil Med* 1981; 146:776-779.
- Hollander DH. Beef allergy and the Persian Gulf syndrome. *Med Hypotheses* 1995; 45 (3):221-222.
- Holt GR. Operation Desert Storm: a Texas physician turns correspondent. *Tex Med* 1991; 87:14-16.
- Horak BJ, Williams RJ, Borton WH. Preparations for war in a Saudi Arabian host nation hospital. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:342-345.
- Horton R. Persian Gulf syndrome puzzle. *Lancet* 1994; 343:1150-1151.
- Howe EG. Medicine and war. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 327 (15):1098.
- Howell GE, Dale RF. The effect of manpower and medical facility reduction on surgical practice during the Gulf

- conflict 1991. *J R Nav Med Serv* 1992; 78:145-149.
- Hyams KC, Roswell RH. Resolving the Gulf War syndrome question. *Am J Epidemiol* 1998; 148 (4):339-42.
- Hyams KC, Wignall FS, Roswell R. War syndromes and their evaluation: from the US Civil War to the Persian Gulf War. *Ann Intern Med* 1996; 125:398-405.
- Hyams KC, Bourgeois AL, Escamilla J, Burans J, Woody JN. The Navy forward laboratory during Operations Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:729-732.
- Hyman ES. Urinary sediment examination and Gulf War syndrome. *Am J Med Sci* 1998; 316 (6):411-413.
- Institute of Medicine. *Adequacy of the Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program: A Focused Assessment*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1997.
- Institute of Medicine, Committee to Review the Health Consequences of Service During the Persian Gulf War. *Health Consequences of Service During the Persian Gulf War: Recommendations for Research and Information Systems*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1996:xii, 193.
- Institute of Medicine. *Health Consequences of Service During the Persian Gulf War: Initial Findings and Recommendations for Immediate Action*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1995.
- Iraq: Immunization, Diarrhoeal Diseases. Maternal and Childhood Mortality Survey. Amman, Jordan: UNICEF Regional Office for the Middle East and North Africa; 1990. Evaluation Series No. 9.
- Jagoda A, Potter B, Webb T, Lejeune B. Role of the independent duty corpsman on the USNS Comfort (T-AH 20): the Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm experience. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:136-139.
- Jamal G. Gulf War syndrome—a model for the complexity of biological and environmental interaction with human health. *Adverse Drug React Toxicol Rev* 1998; 17 (1):1-17.
- Jamal GA, Hansen S, Apartopoulos F, Peden A. The “Gulf War syndrome”. Is there evidence of dysfunction in the nervous system? *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 1996; 60:449-451.
- Joellenbeck LM, Landrigan PJ, Larson EL. Gulf War veterans' illnesses: a case study in causal inference. *Environ Res* 1998; 79 (2):71-81.
- Jones DB. Physicians in the reserves: Operation Desert Storm comes home to Texas. *Tex Med* 1990; 86:26-30.
- Jones TK, Burston WA, Eikenberg S, Leser C, Miller RH, Mock ES. Use of a portable x-ray device during Operation Desert Storm. *Gen Dent* 1992; 40:210-211.
- Joseph SC, The Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program Evaluation Team. A comprehensive clinical evaluation of 20,000 Persian Gulf War veterans. *Mil Med* 1997; 162:149-155.
- Kahn PC, Gochfeld M, Nygren M, et al. Dioxins and dibenzofurans in blood and adipose tissue of Agent Orange-exposed Vietnam veterans and matched controls. *JAMA* 1988; 259:1661-1667.
- Kaires P. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278:385.
- Kang HK, Dalager NA, Lee KY. *Health Surveillance of Persian Gulf War Veterans: A Review of the Department of Veterans Affairs Persian Gulf Registry and In-Patient Treatment Files*. Washington, DC: Environmental Epidemiology Service, Department of Veterans Affairs, 1995.
- Karsenty E, Shemer J, Alshech I, et al. Medical aspects of the Iraqi missile attacks on Israel. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (1-2):603-607.

- Katz YJ. Conservatism of Israeli Jews and Arabs in the aftermath of the Gulf War. *Person Individ Diff* 1992; 13 (3):335-336.
- Kelley R, Hycke K. Medical threat assessment: Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Iraq. *Walter Reed Army Institute of Research Communicable Disease Report* 1990; 3:3-8.
- Kelly RJ, Reiber RW. Collateral damage on the home front: the Gulf in America. *Journal Social Distress Homeless* 1992; 1 (1):95-106.
- Keenan WF. Non-surgical medical care of enemy prisoners of war during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:648-651.
- Keogh JP. *Proposal to the Department of Veterans Affairs Program for Follow-up Monitoring of Gulf War Veterans With Imbedded Fragments of Depleted Uranium*. Baltimore, MD: Baltimore Veterans Affairs Medical Center; 1993.
- Kiefer CW. Militarism and world health. *Soc Sci Med* 1992; 34 (7):719-724.
- Kiser WR. A hospital ethics committee at war: the hospital ship Mercy experience during Operation Desert Shield and Operation Desert Storm. *Camb Q Healthc Ethics* 1992; 1:389-392.
- Kizer KW. The health of Persian Gulf veterans. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (23):1817.
- Knudson GB. Operation Desert Shield: medical aspects of weapons of mass destruction. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:267-271.
- Kobrick F. Reaction of Vietnam veterans to the Persian Gulf War. *Health Soc Work* 1993; 18 (3):165-171.
- Korcok M. Medicolegal hell in Texas. *Can Med Assoc J* 1995; 153:963-966.
- Korenyi-Both AL, Molnar AC, Korenyi-Both AL, Fidelus-Gort RF. Al Eskan disease: Desert Storm pneumonitis. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:452-462.
- Korenyi-Both AL, Korenyi-Both AL, Juncer DJ. Al Eskan disease: Persian Gulf syndrome. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (1):1-13.
- Krivda SJ, Roy MJ, Chung RCY, James WD. Cutaneous findings in Gulf War veterans. *Arch Dermatol* 1996; 132 (7):846-847.
- Kroenke K, Koslowe P, Roy M. Symptoms in 18,495 Persian Gulf War veterans. *J Occup Environ Med* 1998; 40 (6):520-528.
- Krosnick JA, Brannon LA. The media and the foundations of presidential support: George Bush and the Persian Gulf conflict. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49 (4):167-182.
- Kvetan V. Operation Desert Storm: task force on disasters and critical care. *Crit Care Med* 1991; 19:854-856.
- Landrigan PJ. Illness in Gulf War veterans: causes and consequences. *JAMA* 1997; 277 (3):259-261.
- Landrigan P. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):387.
- Lange WR, Denny SC. Travel to the Persian Gulf: medical guidelines for visitors. *Postgrad Med* 1992; 91 (2):189-195.
- Lashof JC, Cassells JS. Illness among Gulf War veterans: risk factors, realities, and future research. *JAMA* 1998;

280 (11):1010-1011.

Ledford FF. Medical support for Operation Desert Storm. *J US Army Medical Department* 1992; 8:3-6.

Lee I, Haines A. Health costs of the Gulf War. *BMJ* 1991; 303 (6797):303-306.

Lee YT, Alvarez JD, Wilson JA, Harned LB. Operation Desert Storm: clinical experiences at the 13th Evacuation Hospital, a Wisconsin National Guard Unit. *Wis Med J* 1992; 91 (8):480-482.

Lehane DE, Newberg NR, Beam WE, Jr. Environmental modifications for controlling acute respiratory disease. *Am J Epidemiol* 1974; 99 (2):139-144.

Lehman DR. Continuing the tradition of research on war: The Persian Gulf War. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49:1-13.

Leisure KM, Nicolson NL, Nicolson GL. Hospitalizations after the Persian Gulf War. *Emerg Infect Dis* 1998; 4 (4):707-709.

Lentz III CW. Desert, dirt, and duration: the Persian Gulf War experience. *J Fla Med Assoc* 1992; 79 (5):325-327.

Levy A. Compensation neurosis rides again. *Brain Inj* 1992; 6 (5):401-410.

Levy B. Degree of preparedness of the individual preventive health system during the Gulf War. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:317-320.

Lomax C. Pharmacists stationed in the Persian Gulf. *AJHP* 1001; 48:458-463.

Longmire AW. The medical care of Iraqi enemy prisoners of war. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:645-648.

Losicki M. My service in the Gulf War. *Ann Univ Mariae Curie Sklodowska [Med]* 1991; 46:7-9.

Lotton RB, Pierson JF, Hoffman W. Experiences of a combat support hospital pharmacy service during Operation Desert Storm. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 1992; 49:1152-1155.

Ludwig II FE, Horak BJ, Wallace MR, Deafenbaugh MK. Rapid host nation medical deployment. *Mil Med* 1992; 157:598-601.

Lyon DS. Medical care of women deployed during Desert Storm. *South Med J* 1996; 89:172-176.

Mabry EW, Munson RA, Richardson LA. The wartime need for aeromedical evacuation physicians: the US Air Force experience during Operation Desert Storm. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1993; 64:941-946.

Malone JD, Paige-Dobson B, Ohl C, DiGiovanni C, Cunnion S, Roy MJ. Possibilities for unexplained chronic illness among reserve units deployed in Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *South Med J* 1996; 89:1147-1155.

Mandel DR, Axelrod LJ, Lehman DR. Integrative complexity in reasoning about the Persian Gulf War and the accountability to skeptical audience hypothesis. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49 (4):201-215.

Mangelsdorff AD, Moses GR. A survey of Army medical department reserve personnel mobilized in support of Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (4):254-258.

Marple R, Lucey C, Kroenke A, et al. A prospective study of concerns and expectations in patients presenting with common symptoms, and the 2 week outcome in patients presenting with common physical complaints. *Abstracts Clinical Research* 1993; 41:579A.

Martin S. Pharmacy in the Persian Gulf. *Am Pharm* 1991; MS31:20-21.

- Marwick C. VA hospitals prepare for Desert Storm casualties. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (6):701.
- Mather SH. Multiagency efforts for Persian Gulf War veterans. *Federal Practitioner* 1995; December:7-8.
- McAdoo HA. A survey of outpatient visits in a United States Army forward unit during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1997; 162:374-379.
- McAlister WH, Wingert TA, Handly MA. US Army reserve optometry mobilization in support of Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:442-444.
- McCarthy M. US study finds no Gulf War syndrome. *Lancet* 1995; 346:434.
- McKee Jr KT, Berezuk GP, Balady MA. Medicine and war. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 327 (15):1096-1097.
- Medical news and perspectives: Institute of Medicine calls for coordinated studies of Gulf War veterans' health complaints. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (6):444-445.
- Medinger AE, Chat TW, Arabian A, Rohatgi PK. Interpretive algorithms for the symptom-limited exercise test: assessing dyspnea in Persian Gulf War veterans. *Chest* 1998; 113:612-618.
- Meehan SK. The search for solutions: veterinarians explore causes of Gulf War syndrome. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 1996; 208 (12):1945-1946.
- Meisel SR, Kutz I, Dayan KI, et al. Effect of Iraqi missile war on incidence of acute myocardial infarction and sudden death in Israeli civilians. *Lancet* 1991; 338 (8768):660-661.
- Menace in the mix. *Environ Health Perspect* 1995; 103 (9):792-793.
- Meth BM, Harviel JD, Bray Jr JG. Operation Desert Shield experience. *Crit Care Med* 1991; 19 (8):1079-1080.
- Milgram N. Israel and the Gulf War: major events and selected studies. *Anxiety Stress Coping* 1994; 7:205-215.
- Miller G. Does war stress contribute to hypertension? *Aust Fam Physician* 1993; 22 (5):707-710.
- Milner B, Plezia R. Toxic exposure sign: Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *Cutis* 1995; 55:289-290.
- Milner IB, Axelrod BN, Pasquantonio J, Sillanpaa M. Is there a Gulf War syndrome? *JAMA* 1994; 271:661.
- Ministry of Health. *National Child Health Survey*. Baghdad, Iraq: Ministry of Health; 1990.
- Moen BE, Riise T, Todnem K, Fossan GO. Seamen exposed to organic solvents. A cross-sectional study with special reference to the nervous system. *Acta Neurol Scand* 1988; 78:123-135.
- Moloff AL, Lockrow EG. Operational medical support of an aviation brigade deployed in Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:416-417.
- More on Desert Storm. *J Emerg Nurs* 1992; 18 (4):303-304.
- Muller UF, Yahav A, Katz G. Moving places: a glance at the Gulf War from the sealed room. *Br J Med Psychol* 1993; 66:331-339.
- Murphy F, Browne D, Mather S, Scheele H, Hyams KC. Women in the Persian Gulf War: health care implications for active-duty troops and veterans. *Mil Med* 1997; 162:656-660.
- Murray W. *Air War in the Persian Gulf*. Baltimore, Md: Nautical & Aviation Publishing Company of America,

1995.

Nakar S, Kahana E, Nir T, Weingarten MA. The influence of SCUD missile attacks on the utilization of ambulatory services in a family practice. *Med Confl Surviv* 1996; 12: 149-153.

National Gulf War Resource Center. *Gulf War Syndrome Self-Help Guide*. Washington, DC: National Gulf War Resource Center, Inc; 1997.

National Institutes of Health. National Institutes of Health Technology Assessment Workshop Panel: the Persian Gulf experience and health. *JAMA* 1994; 272:391-396.

National Research Council. *Biological Markers in Immunotoxicology*. Washington, DC: National Academy Press; 1992.

National Science and Technology Council. *A National Obligation: Planning for Health Preparedness for and Readjustment of the Military, Veterans, and Their Families After Future Deployments*. Washington, DC: Executive Office of the President: Office of Science and Technology Policy; 1998.

Nelson HV, Clegg TA, Ahearn AM. Debt and Desert Shield/Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (8):A6-A7.

New Persian Gulf possibilities. *Environ Health Perspect* 1996; 104 (8):819-820.

Nice DS, Hilton S, Malone TA. Perceptions of US Navy medical reservists recalled for Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1994; 159 (1):64-67.

Nightingale SL. Medicine and war. *N Engl J Med* 1992; 327 (15):1097-1098.

Nixon PG. The grey area of effort syndrome and hyperventilation: from Thomas Lewis to today. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 1993; 27 (4):377-383.

Noble D. Back into the storm: reanalyzing health effects of the Gulf War. *Anal Chem* 1994; 66 (15):805A-808A.

O'Brien C. Britain launches two studies of "Gulf War syndrome"...as minister apologizes for "misleading". *Nature* 1996; 384 (6610):604.

O'Reilly MJ, Mooney MJ, Modesto V, Byrne M. Laparoscopic cholecystectomy: use and preparation for Operation Desert Shield. *Surg Laparosc Endosc* 1991; 1 (1):50-51.

O'Toole BI, Marshall RP, Grayson DA, et al. The Australian Vietnam veterans health study: I. Study design and response bias. *Int J Epidemiol* 1996; 25:307-318.

O'Toole BI, Marshall RP, Grayson DA, et al. The Australian Vietnam veterans health study: II. Self-reported health of veterans compared with the Australian population. *Int J Epidemiol* 1996; 25:319-330.

O'Toole BI, Marshall RP, Grayson DA, et al. The Australian Vietnam veterans health study. III. Health of Australian Vietnam veterans and its relationship to combat. *Int J Epidemiol* 1996; 25:331-340.

Ochsner MG, Harviel JD, Stafford PW, et al. Development and organization for casualty management on a 1,000 bed hospital ship in the Persian Gulf. *J Trauma* 1992; 32:501-513.

Office of the Press Secretary. *Extension of Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses*. Washington, DC: The White House; 1997.

Office of the Special Assistant to the Deputy Secretary of Defense for Gulf War Illnesses. *Annual Report, November 1996 — November 1997*. Washington, DC: US Dept of Defense; 1997.

- Operation Desert Storm: Evaluation of the air campaign (GAO/NSIAD-97-134, June 12, 1997).
- Oreck SL. Orthopedic surgery in the combat zone. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:458-461.
- Pace JL. Sun, sand, and skin: the Persian Gulf. *Int J Dermatol* 1991; 30 (4):247-249.
- Palinkas LA, Coben P. Disease and non-battle injuries among US Marines in Vietnam. *Mil Med* 1988; 153 (3):150-155.
- Pan Z, Kosicki GM. Voters' reasoning processes and media influences during the Persian Gulf War. *Political Behavior* 1994; 16 (1):117-156.
- Panel urges further research on Gulf War illness, possible increased cancer risks in veterans. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 1994; 86:820-822.
- Parinet AJ, Hicks AM. Cases from the aerospace medicine residents' teaching file; Case 60: a Gulf War veteran and aviator with an occupational dermatitis [clinical conference]. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1994; 65 (7):671-673.
- Pehr K, Kornfeld BW. Dermatology in a war zone: a Persian Gulf experience. *Int J Dermatol* 1992; 31 (7):494-497.
- Penchas S. Hadassah hospital preparedness: pre-emergency and emergency phases. *Public Health Rev* 1992; 20:277-279.
- Pennington DW. Fighting words: new medical terms from the Persian Gulf War. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 324 (24):1746.
- Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board. *Summary of the Issues Impacting Upon the Health of Persian Gulf Veterans, Version 3.0*. Washington, DC: Support Office of the Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board; 1994.
- Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board. Unexplained illnesses among Desert Storm veterans: A search for causes, treatment, and cooperation. Report of the Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board. *Arch Intern Med* 1995; 155:262-268.
- Phillips D, Halebsky S. The epidemiology of found experiments. *JAMA* 1995; 273 (15):1221.
- Pierce J. The role of the United States Army active component pediatricians in Operations Desert Shield, Desert Storm, and Provide Comfort. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:105-108.
- Pierce PF. Physical and emotional health of Gulf War veteran women. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1997; 68 (4):317-321.
- Poikonen J. Ethics of war. *AJHP* 1991; 48:463.
- Pohlmann GP. War and medicine in the desert: A report of the 13<sup>th</sup> Evacuation Hospital in Saudi Arabia. *Wis Med J* 1991;90:511-516.
- Policard A, Collet A. Deposition of siliceous dust in the lungs of the inhabitants of the Saharan regions. *Arch Ind Hyg Occup Med* 1952; 5:527-534.
- Porter HO. Aviators intoxicated by inhalation JP-5 fuel vapors. *Aviat Space Environ Med* 1990; 61:654-656.
- Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses. *Final Report, December 1996*. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; 1996.
- Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses. *Interim Report, February 1996*. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; 1996.

- Presidential Advisory Committee on Gulf War Veterans' Illnesses. *Special Report, November 1997*. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; 1997.
- Public health consequences of acute displacement of Iraqi citizens, March—May 1991. *MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep* 1991; 40:443-446.
- Radhakrishnaiah K. Accumulation of copper in the organs of freshwater fish, *Labeo rohita* (Hamilton), on exposure to lethal and sublethal concentrations of copper. *J Environ Biol* 1988; 9:319-326.
- Ramon M. Self-help organizations in an emergency: the Gulf War. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:339-341.
- Rappaport SM. Threshold limit values, permissible exposure limits and feasibility: the bases for exposure limits in the United States. *Am J Ind Med* 1993; 23:683-694.
- Ray D, Banerjee SK, Chatterjee M. Bioaccumulation of nickel and vanadium in tissues of the catfish *Clarias batrachus*. *J Inorg Biochem* 1990; 38:169-173.
- Raylor D. Pastoral care: the chaplain's perspective. *J Nurs Adm* 1990; 20: 15-19.
- Red alert—biosensor identifies bacteria in the air. *Anal Chem* 1998; 70 (19):635A.
- Reiber H, Davey B. Desert Storm syndrome and immunization. *Arch Intern Med* 1996; 156 (2):217.
- Reiber KB, Burns AC, Oxley DW, Gormely WT. The medical examiner in war. *J Forensic Sci* 1995; 40:197-200.
- Reid SD, McDonald DG. Metal binding activity of the gills of rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). *Can J Fish Aquat Sci* 1991; 48:1061-1068.
- Report of the Defense Science Board Task Force on Persian Gulf War Health Effects*. Washington, DC: Office of the Under Secretary of Defense for Acquisition and Technology;1994.
- Report to Congress, United States Gulf Environmental Technical Assistance*. Washington, DC: Gulf Task Force, US Environmental Protection Agency;1991.
- Resolution: from the Gulf War to peace and disarmament. *J Public Health Policy* 1991; 12 (3):397-398.
- Revell T. The Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1995; 310 (6986):1073.
- Rew D, Scott SD. Gulf War casualties revised. *BMJ* 1993; 306 (3884):1071.
- Richards AL, Hyams KC, Merrell BR, et al. Medical aspects of Operation Desert Storm. *N Engl J Med* 1991; 325:970.
- Richter ED. Community response to disasters—review of WHO literature. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:347-359.
- Richter ED. Fewer injuries but more deaths from road accidents during the Persian Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:631-635.
- Richter E. Introduction, In the Gulf War crisis: what Israel learned about community health needs. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993:20:265-270.
- Riley B, Mahoney P. Battlefield trauma life support: its use in the resuscitation department of 32<sup>nd</sup> Field Hospital during the Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1996; 161:542-546.
- Riley EB. *Operation Desert Shield/Desert Storm. History of Participation by the US Army Environmental Hygiene*

Agency. (7 August 1990 - 31 December 1991: Aberdeen Proving Ground, Md: US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, 1992.

Rippa B. Groups in Israel during the Gulf War. *Group Analysis* 1994; 27:87-94.

Rivkind A, Barach P, Israeli A, Berdugo M, Richter Ed. Emergency preparedness and response to Israel during the Gulf War. *Ann Emerg Med* 1997; 30: 513-521.

Roberts J. Debate over US Gulf War syndrome continues. *BMJ* 1994; 309 (3966):1392-1393.

Roberts J. Gulf War syndrome needs coordinated study. *BMJ* 1995; 310 (6972):77.

Roberts J. New US theory on Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1996; 310:1058.

Roberts J. US report denies that Gulf War syndrome is disease. *BMJ* 1995; 311 (7002):406.

Roberts J. US responds to new suggestion of Gulf War syndrome. *BMJ* 1996; 312 (7047):1629.

Robin N. Gulf War: health visitors' skills in demand. *Health Visit* 1991; 64:71.

Robinson A. Veterans worry that unexplained medical problems a legacy of service during Gulf War. *Can Med Assoc J* 1995; 152 (6):944-947.

Roesijadi G, Klerks PL. Kinetic analysis of cadmium binding to metallothionein and other intracellular ligands in oyster gills. *J Exp Zool* 1989; 251:1-12.

Role of the Persian Gulf Veterans' Coordinating Board in scientific evaluation of research proposals and the funding recommendations made by its research working group. (GAO/NSIAS-98-170R, Aug. 10, 1998).

Romeo M, Gnassia-Barelli M. *Donax trunculus* and *Venus verrucosa* as bioindicators of trace metal concentrations in Mauritanian coastal waters. *Marine Biol* 1988; 99:223-227.

Rook GAW, Zumla A. Gulf War syndrome: is it due to a systemic shift in cytokine balance towards a Th2 profile? *Lancet* 1997; 349:1831-1833.

Rosenbaum M, Benyosef S. "The more I know about the war the more I fear" Information seeking and resourcefulness during the Gulf War in Israel. *Journa Social Clinical Psychology* 1995; 14 (3):205-225.

Rotenberg Z, Noy S., Gabbay U. Israeli ED experience during the Gulf War. *Am J Emerg Med* 1994; 12:188-189.

Rothberg JM, Koshes RJ, Shanahan J, Christman K. Mobilization and rejection of Individual Ready Reserve personnel in Operations Desert Shield/Storm at a US Army quartermaster post. *Mil Med* 1995; 160 (5):240-242.

Roy MJ, Chung RCY, Huntley DE, Blanck RR. Evaluating the symptoms of Persian Gulf War veterans. *Federal Practitioner* 1994; October:13-22.

Roy MJ, Koslowe PA, Kroenke K, Magruder C. Signs, symptoms, and ill-defined conditions in Persian Gulf War veterans: findings from the Comprehensive Clinical Evaluation Program. *Psychosom Med* 1998; 60:663-668.

Rubinstein A, Koffler M, Villa Y, Graff E. The Gulf War and diabetes mellitus. *Diabet Med* 1993; 10 (8):774-776.

Rustam H, Von Burg R, Amin-Zaki L, El Hassani S. Evidence for a neuromuscular disorder in methylmercury poisoning. *Arch Environ Health* 1975; 30:190-195.

Sachs Z, Danon YL, Dycian R, Shapiro Y. Community coordination and information centers during the Persian Gulf War. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27 (11-12):696-700.

- Sadiq M, al-Thagafi KM, Mian AA. Preliminary evaluation of metal contamination of soils from the Gulf War activities. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 1992; 49:633-639.
- Sadiq M, McCain JC, Texas Christian University Dept of Geology. The Gulf War Aftermath: An Environmental Tragedy. Environment & Assessment. Vol 4. Dordrecht ; Boston: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1993:xiv, 298.
- Sadiq M, Zaidi TH. Metal concentrations in the sediment of the Arabian Gulf of Saudi Arabia. *Bull Environ Contam Toxicol* 1985; 34:565-571.
- Saeed T, al-Yakoob S, al-Hashash H, al-Bahloul M. Preliminary exposure assessment for Kuwaiti consumers to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in seafood. *Environ Int* 1995; 21:255-263.
- Satava RM. Surgical endoscopy during the Gulf War. *Surg Endosc* 1991; 5:219-220.
- Sato N, Obeid O, Brun T. Malnutrition in southern Iraq. *Lancet* 1991; 338:1202.
- Schlesinger N. Identification of Gulf War syndrome: methodological issues and medical illnesses. *JAMA* 1997; 278 (5):383.
- Schubert FN, Kraus TL. *The Whirlwind War*. Washington, DC: Center of Military History, US Army; 1995.
- Schuchardt EJ. Walking a thin line: distinguishing between research and medical practice during Operation Desert Storm. *Spec Law Dig: Health Care Law* 1993; 177:9-47.
- Scurfield RM. The collusion of sanitization and silence about war: aftermath of "Operation Desert Storm" *J Trauma Stress* 1992; 5 (3):505-512.
- Secord E, Claude S, Newton C. War souvenir poisoning. *Am J Dis Child* 1991; 1445:724.
- Shapira Y, Marganitt B, Roziner I, Shochet T, Bar Y, Shemer J. Willingness of staff to report to their hospital duties following an unconventional missile attack: a state-wide survey. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:704-711.
- Shappell SA, Neri DF. Effect of combat on aircrew subjective readiness during Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm. *Int J Aviat Psychol* 1993; 3 (3):231-252.
- Shemer J, Heller O, Danon YL. Civilian-military health services contingency program for a mass casualty situation and wartime in Israel. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991;27:613-615.
- Shohat T, Heering SL, Slepon R, et al. Rapid method for mapping morbidity and mortality during epidemics. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:297-302.
- Siebert GW, Klimt CR, Baskaran TS, Faunce DL. Emergency department duty: a training model for the future. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:612-615.
- Siegel SA, Rosner E. Preparing visually impaired Israelis for the Persian Gulf War. *Journal Visual Impairment Blindness* 1994; 88 (2):113-116.
- Silverberg DS, Freedman ZLY, Laor N, Sofer E. The management of Tel Aviv population made homeless by missile attacks. *Public Health Rev* 1992-1993; 20:323.
- Silverberg DS, Sofer E. Role of the Tel Aviv-Jaffa municipal workers in the treatment of survivors of missile blasts. *Isr J Med Sci* 1991; 27:701-703.
- Skolnick A. Desert Storm: medical airlift was ready. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (12):1497, 1501.

- Skolnick A. Concerns grow about allied prisoners of war. *JAMA* 1991; 265 (6):701-702.
- Skovmand J. Danes to study Gulf War symptoms. *Lancet* 1997; 349:112.
- Slater P. The Gulf War and mortality in Israel. *Lancet* 1991; 338 (8778):1336.
- Smith BM. Nationalism, ethnocentrism, and the new world order. *Journal Humanistic Psychology* 1992; 32 (4):76-91.
- Smith MC, Zaidi S. Malnutrition in Iraqi children following the Gulf War: results of a national survey. *Nutr Rev* 1993; 51 (3):74-78.
- Smith RS, Bardwil MF, Culp R. Successful treatment of multiple organ system failure in a wartime environment: a case from Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1992; 157: 674-676.
- Souka HM. Management of Gulf War casualties. *Br J Surg* 1992; 79:1307-1308.
- Southern PM, Jr., Patel S, Gander RM. Does examination of urinary sediment identify individuals with Gulf War syndrome? A pilot study. *Am J Med Sci* 1998; 315 (4):225-229.
- Spain J. Challenges facing pharmacy practice during Operation Desert Storm. *Hosp Pharm* 1993;28:317-318, 320-322, 334.
- Spencer L. Colonel Alm recounts vital role of veterinarians in Persian Gulf conflict. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 1991; 199:305-309.
- Spencer PS, Ludolph AC, Kisby GE. Neurologic diseases associated with use of plant components with toxic potential. *Environ Res* 1993; 62:106-113.
- Spencer PS, Schaumburg HH. Organic solvent neurotoxicity. Facts and research needs. *Scand J Work Environ Health* 1985; 11:53-60.
- Stanton MD, Figley CR. Treating the Vietnam veteran within the family system. In: Figley C, ed. *Stress Disorders Among Vietnam Veterans*. New York, NY: Brunner/Mazel; 1978:281-295.
- Steinweg KK. Mobile surgical hospital design: lessons from 5<sup>th</sup> MASH surgical packages for Operations Desert Shield/Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:733-739.
- Stires LK. The Gulf "War" as a sanctioned massacre. *Contemporary Social Psychology* 1991; 15:139-143.
- Stong GC, Hope JW, Kalenian MH. Medical evacuation experience of two 7th Corps medical companies supporting Desert Shield/Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:108-113.
- Straus S. Bridging the Gulf in war syndromes. *The Lancet* 1999; 353 (9148).
- Stretch RH, Bliese PD, Marlowe DH, Wright KM, Knudson KH, Hoover CH. Physical health symptomatology of Gulf War-era service personnel from the states of Pennsylvania and Hawaii. *Mil Med* 1995; 160:131-136.
- Suedfeld P, Wallace MD, Thachuk KL. Changes in integrative complexity among Middle East leaders during the Persian Gulf crisis. *Journal Social Issues* 1993; 49 (4):183-199.
- Sullivan P. Gulf deployment highlights need for stronger medical reserve, military says. *Can Med Assoc J* 1991; 144 (4):471-474.
- Summerfield D. The social, cultural, and political dimensions of contemporary war. *Med Confl Surviv* 1997; 13:3-25.

- Sunshine J. Gulf War illness: entitlement politics jostle medical science. *Federal Practitioner* 1997; February:71-72.
- Sunshine J. Gulf War illness: increased federally funded research. *Federal Practitioner* 1998:69-70.
- Sunshine J. Gulf War illness research yields findings. *Federal Practitioner* 1998.
- Sunshine J. Gulf War illnesses revisited. *Federal Practitioner* 1996; September :72, 75.
- Sunshine J. Syndrome? What syndrome? *Federal Practitioner* 1995; December: 39-40.
- Sved L. Inter-operability of health services of the coalition forces: the Hungarian military hospital's experience in the Persian Gulf War. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:95-98.
- Swansbrough RH. A Kohutian analysis of President Bush's personality and style in the Persian Gulf crisis. *Political Psychology* 1994; 15 (2):227-276.
- Tiedt, TN. The Nuremberg Code, informed consent, and involuntary treatment. *JAMA* 1997;277:712-714.
- Torok PG, Roley E, Davis DL. Ophthalmomyiasis during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1991; 156:438-439.
- Travis MT, Cosio MQ. A retrospective review of orthopedic patients returning from Operations Desert Shield and Desert Storm to an Army medical center. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:348-351.
- Update on Gulf War illness. *Environ Health Perspect* 1997; 105 (5):474-476.
- US Army Medical Research D, Acquisition and Logistics Command. *The General Well-Being of Gulf War Era Service Personnel From the States of Pennsylvania and Hawaii: A Survey*. Arlington, Va: Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense — Health Affairs, the Pentagon; 1994.
- US General Accounting Office. *Defense Health Care: Efforts to Address Health Effects of the Kuwait Oil Well Fires*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1992.
- US General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Storm: Improvements Required in the Navys Wartime Medical Care Program*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1993.
- US General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Storm: Potential for Reproductive Dysfunction Is Not Being Adequately Monitored*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1994.
- US General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Storm: Health Concerns of Selected Indiana Persian Gulf War Veterans*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1995.
- US General Accounting Office. *Defense Health Care: Medical Surveillance Improved since Gulf War, but Mixed Results in Bosnia*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1997.
- US General Accounting Office. *Gulf War Illnesses: Improved Monitoring of Clinical Progress and Reexamination of Research Emphasis Are Needed*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1997.
- US General Accounting Office. *Operation Desert Storm: Evaluation of the Air Campaign*. Washington, DC: US General Accounting Office; 1997.
- US Senate Committee on Veterans' Affairs. *Report of the Special Investigation Unit on Gulf War Illnesses, One Hundred Fifth Congress, S. Prt. 105-39, Part I*. Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office; 1998.
- VA Health Care: Better integration of services could improve Gulf War veteran's care (GAO/HEHS-98-197, Aug. 19, 1998).

VA health care: Observations on medical care provided to Persian Gulf Veterans (GAO/T-HEHS-97-158, June 19, 1997).

VA health care: Persian Gulf dependents' medical exam program ineffectively carried out (GAO/HEHS-98-108, Mar. 31, 1998).

Vallyathan V, Shi X, Dalal NS, Irr W, Castranova V. Generation of free radicals from freshly fractured silica dust: potential role in acute silica-induced lung injury. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 1988; 138:1213-1219.

van der Voort THA, van Lil JE, Vooijs MW. Watching the Gulf War: news diffusion and educational effects. *Medienpsychologie* 1992; 4 (2):90-103.

Veer MP, Bhat UG, Shanmukhappa H. Copper, chromium and manganese in some fishes of Kali Estuary, Karwar. *Fish Technol Soc Fish Technol Cochin* 1990; 27:112-114.

Veggeberg S. Unexplained illnesses not unique to Gulf War veterans. *Mol Med Today* 1995; 1:299.

Veterans' benefits: Improvements made to Persian Gulf claims processing (GAO/T-HEHS-98-99, Feb. 5, 1998).

*Veterans' Compensation: Evidence Considered in Persian Gulf War Undiagnosed Illness Claims*. Washington, DC: HEHS: 1996. HEHS pub 96-112, May 28, 1996.

Wadman M. Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed'. *Nature* 1997; 390 (6655):4.

Wagner M. Low supply plus military need equals blood-product shortage. *Mod Healthc* 1991;21:30.

Wasserman GM, Martin BL, Hyams KC, Merrill BR, Oaks HG, McAdoo HA. A survey of outpatient visits in a United States Army Forward Unit during Operation Desert Shield. *Mil Med* 1997; 162 (6):374-379.

Wattendorf JM. The Army soldier in a prewar desert environment: observations from Desert Shield. *Social Science Quarterly* 1992; 73 (2):276-279.

Wegman DH, Woods NF, Bailar JC. Invited commentary: how would we know a Gulf War syndrome if we saw one? *Am J Epidemiol* 1997; 146 (9):704-711.

Wester RC, Quan D, Maibach HI. In vitro percutaneous absorption of model compounds glyphosate and malathion from cotton fabric into and through human skin. *Food Chem Toxicol* 1996; 34:731-735.

White C. Operation Desert Shield. *Postgrad Med* 1990; 88 (8):31.

White CS, Adler WH, McGann VG. Repeated immunization: possible adverse effects. Reevaluation of human subjects at 25 years. *Ann Intern Med* 1974; 81:594-600.

WHO statement on the oil spill in the Gulf. *Cent Afr J Med* 1991; 37 (6):194.

Wickelgren I. Rat model for Gulf War syndrome? *Science* 1997; 278 (5342):1404.

Williams CM. The veteran system-with a focus on woman partners: theoretical considerations, problems, and treatment strategies. In: Williams T, ed. *Post Traumatic Stress Disorders of Vietnam Veterans*. Cincinnati, OH: *Disabled American Veterans*; 1980:73-124.

Wintermeyer SF, Cremins JE, Pina JS, Heier JS. The inpatient experience of a US Army combat support hospital in the Persian Gulf during noncombat and combat periods. *Mil Med* 1994; 159:746-751.

Wintermeyer SF, Cremins JE, Pina JS, Heier JS. Medical care of Iraqis at a forwardly deployed US Army hospital

during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1996; 161 (5):294-297.

Wolfe J, Proctor SP, Davis JD, Borgos MS, Friedman MJ. Health symptoms reported by Persian Gulf War veterans two years after return. *Am J Ind Med* 1998; 33 (2):104-113.

Yehuda R, Teicher M, Giller E. Lack of significant cortisol and growth hormone changes in Israeli civilians during the Gulf War. *Am J Psychiatry* 1995; 152 (4):652-653.

Yerkes SA. The "un-comfort-able" zone: Making sense of adaptation in a war zone. *Mil Med* 1993; 158 (6):421-423.

Zaloznik AJ, Stinson KR, Rennie DS. National Guard training: Fort Irwin MEDDAC experience during Operation Desert Storm. *Mil Med* 1993; 158:424-426.

Zeidner M, Ben-Zur H. Coping with a national crisis: Israeli experience with the threat of missile attacks. *Personality Individual Differences* 1993; 14 (3):209-224.

Zonn IS. The Gulf War and the problem of desertification. *Probl Osvo Pustyn* 1991; 3-4:133-144.

Zuziak P. Military veterinarians key public health role in Operation Desert Shield. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 1990; 197 (10):1265-1267.

**Magazine Articles (in chronological order).**

- Charles D, Nowak R. The poisonous power of chemical warfare. *New Scientist*. August 20, 1990:22-24.
- Duffy B. The guns of August. *US News World Rep*. August 20, 1990:18-26.
- Eusol recommendation for Gulf War wounds criticized. *Nurs Times*. 1991; 87 (8):14.
- Ajami F. Into the dangerous twilight. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):24-25.
- Borger G, Walsh KT. Back on the home front. *US News and World Rep*. March 11, 1991(110):56.
- Canby TY. After the storm. *National Geographic* 1991; 180 (2):2-35.
- Chesnoff RZ. Behind the lines: A car trip through Iraq on the eve of peace shows the hell of war. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):47-48.
- Cook WJ. Battle under the sand. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):28.
- Cook WJ. The oil market at peace. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):53, 56.
- Creighton LL, Cooper M. Fort Stewart: Quiet elation. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):44-45.
- Dentzer S. Tallying the cost of war. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):52-53.
- Duffy B, Tharp M, Galloway JL, et al. The 100-Hour War. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):10-22.
- Galloway JL. The point of the spear: The US 24th Infantry Division (mechanized) broke the back of Iraq's Army on the ground. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):32-43.
- Galloway JL. The spies in the sand far behind the enemy's lines. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):34-35.
- Gergen D. Why America hates the press. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):57.
- Lief L, Cary P. Rebuilding a ruined nation. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):26-28.
- Robbins CA. Is there a new world order? *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):50.
- Zuckerman MB. The triumph of Desert Storm. *US News World Rep*. March 11, 1991 (110):76.
- Persian Gulf veterans. *DAV*. July 1993:6.
- Mystery illness and the Gulf War. *Macleans*. August 23, 1993.
- The Gulf gas mystery. *Time*. November 22, 1993:43.
- Gorman C. The Gulf gas mystery: evidence suggests that troops were indeed exposed to chemical agents, but were the Iraqis responsible? *Time*. November 22, 1993:43.
- VA will give Gulf veterans "benefit of doubt". *US Medicine*. December 1993:7-8.
- Mal de guerre. *Nation*. March 7, 1994:292-293.
- Gulf War syndrome: the unseen enemy lingers. *VFW*. March 1994:24.
- Walking wounded. *Esquire*. May 1994:70-75.

- Dying for their country. *Gentlemen Quarterly*. May 1994:146-153.
- Cowley G, Hagar M, Liu M. Tracking the second storm. *Newsweek*. May 16, 1994:1A, 12A.
- Adler T. Desert Storm's medical quandary: do Iraqi chemical and biological agents explain Gulf War syndrome? *Sci News*. June 18, 1994 (145):394-395.
- Tippit S. What's wrong with our children? *Ladies Home Journal*. June 1994:141-143, 148.
- Canavan K. Gulf illness studies seen wasting funds. *US Med*. August 1994:1, 49.
- France D. The families who are dying for our country. *Redbook*. September 1994:114-117, 147-148.
- Dickey C. His secret weapon. *Newsweek*. September 4, 1995:34.
- Dickey C. Plagues in the making. *Newsweek*. October 9, 1995:50-51.
- Gulf War syndrome research boosted. *Sci News*. 1994 (146):252.
- Scharnberg K. What's wrong with me? *American Legion*. January 1995(138):33-37.
- Casualties on the home front. *Orlando Sentinel Magazine*. January 15, 1995.
- Flanders L. A lingering sickness. *Nation*. January 23, 1995:94, 96.
- Jerome R, Breu G, McKenna K. An enemy within. *People*, January 30, 1995:37.
- Fumento M. What Gulf War syndrome? *American Spectator*. May 1995:28-34.
- The Gulf War comes home. *The Progressive*. May 1995:30-33.
- Haines R. Gulf War syndrome. *National Guard*. September 1995.
- Rantz E. Canines may hold clues to Persian Gulf illness. *Dog World*. September 1995(80):10.
- Dickey C. His secret weapon. Iraq: Saddam had a big germ-warfare arsenal. *Newsweek*. September 4, 1995:34.
- Briggs J, Miller K, Hudson D. The tiny victims of Desert Storm: Has our country abandoned them? *Life*. November 1995:45-61.
- Sick soldiers. *Macleans*. 1995(43):32-37.
- Veggeberg S. Unexplained illnesses not unique to Gulf War veterans [news]. *Mol Med Today* 1995; 1:299.
- Bruce J. Briefing: playing hide and seek with Saddam. *Jane's Defence Weekly*. 1996:17-19.
- McKenna K. The Curse of Desert Storm. *Playboy*, 1996:60-64, 138-140.
- Dyhouse TK. Mysterious maladies plague Gulf vets. *VFW*. January 3, 1996(83):12-14.
- Gertz B. Horror weapons. *Air Force*. January 1996; 79:44-48.
- Barry J, Watson R. A Gulf cover-up? *Newsweek*. November 11, 1996:48-49.
- Late M. Studies suggest PGI-exposure link. *US Med*. January 1997.

- Ensign T. Gulf cover-up radicalizes vets. *Nonviolent Activist*. March-April, 1997:4-5.
- Window for Gulf claims opens wider. *American Legion*. June 1997.
- Ziv L. "Gulf War disease is slowly destroying me." *Cosmopolitan*. June 1997.
- GAO dismisses stress as cause of Gulf War syndrome. *VFW*. August 1997.
- Radetsky P. The Gulf War within. *Discover*. August 1997:69-71, 73-75.
- Legion asks for birth-defects study. *American Legion*. November 1997.
- Rodriguez PM. Gulf War mystery and HIV. *Insight*. November 3, 1997:13:40.
- Spina bifida rules. *US Med*. December 1997.
- Late M. President says all Gulf veterans to have care. *US Med*, Decemeber 1997.
- Casey K. Soldiers of misfortune. *Ladies' Home Journal*. 1997:146-149, 194.
- Cooper M. Hillary's turning point. *Newsweek*, 1997.
- Fumento M. A sixth opinion: unimpeded by science, a presidential panel will declare that Gulf War syndrome is real. *Reason*. January 19, 1998.
- Autry D. White House heeds DAV call for Gulf illness probe. *DAV*. January-February 1998.
- Dyhouse T. Newest generation of war vets emerge from Persian Gulf. *VFW*. February 1998.
- Rodriguez PM. Breakthrough on Gulf War illness. *Insight*. April 19, 1999.
- Congress concerned PGI may recur. *US Med*. April 1998.
- Williams K. Engulfed in sorrow. *Jones Communications*. May 1998.
- Matsumoto G. The Pentagon's toxic secret. *Vanity Fair*. May, 1999:82-98.
- Ember LR. Surviving stress. *Chemical Engineering News*. May 25, 1998.
- Feussner JR, Gerrity TR. New research initiatives: Gulf War veterans' illnesses. *US Medicine*. May 1998.
- Silver FT. US, British research still seeks etiology. *US Med*. May 1998:5:2, 40.
- Strauss E. New clue to how anthrax kills. *Science*. May 1, 1998:676.
- Sunshine J. Gulf War illness: did DoD and VA miss the boat. *Federal Practitioner*. August 1998:51-52.
- Tomich N. VHA launches two major gulf illness studies. *US Med*. 1998.
- West: VA must be "world class" provider. *US Medicine*. 1998.
- Sinha G. What's really causing Gulf War illness. *Popular Science*. April 1999:70-75.
- Sinha G. Close-Up: The government's studies. *Popular Science*. 1999.

Sinha G. GWI: A vaccine connection? *Popular Science*. 1999.

Sinha G. Gulf War illness: psychological? *Popular Science*. 1999.

**Newspaper (in chronological order)**

- Tice J. Liquid logistics imperative in the desert. *Army Times*, August 20, 1990:22.
- Gerstenzang J. Had "no choice" other than war, Bush says. *Los Angeles Times*. January 17, 1991:A1.
- Malnic E, Rosenstiel T. World hears war begin live from Baghdad. *Los Angeles Times*. January 17, 1991:A1.
- Nelson J. US bombs Baghdad: allied jets raid targets across Iraq. *Los Angeles Times*. January 17, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM. Allied raids achieve 2 goals but miss SCUDs. *Los Angeles Times*. January 18, 1991:A1.
- Fritz S, Vartabedian R. High-tech warfare—a new era. *Los Angeles Times*. January 18, 1991:A1.
- Goldberg C. Israelis awaken to harsh impact of Iraqi missiles. *Los Angeles Times*. January 18, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Pilots relive 1st combat: "Most scary thing..." *Los Angeles Times*. January 18, 1991:A1.
- Tuohy W, Nelson J. Iraqi missiles strike Israel: massive air attacks by allies continuing. *Los Angeles Times*. January 18, 1991:A1.
- Abramson R, Healy M. US jets now aiming at dug-in Iraq soldiers. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Dolan M. War affects ecology—but how? *Los Angeles Times* 1991(January 19, 1991):A1.
- Goldberg C, Murphy K. More Iraqi missiles hit Israel: allied jets pound targets at Sortie—a minute pace. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Kennedy JM. US rushes defenses to Israel: American troops to operate two patriot batteries. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Lauter D, Tumulty K. Hunt for mobile launchers seen as most difficult. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Miller A. Tensions high for US Jews. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Ground combat flares between US and Iraq. *Los Angeles Times*. January 19, 1991:A1.
- Chen E, Stewart RW. Held in the grip of the enemy. *Los Angeles Times*. January 21, 1991:A1.
- Count tops 80 as more Iraqi planes fly to shelter in Iran. *Los Angeles Times*. January 21, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Frantz D. SCUD attack on Saudis is thwarted, US says. *Los Angeles Times*. January 21, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Lauter D. Iraq displays American POWs: 9 SCUD missiles aimed at Saudi Arabia shot down. *Los Angeles Times*. January 21, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Daring raid rescues US pilot in Iraq. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M, Gerstenzang J. POWs to be shields, Iraq says. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.
- Frantz D. GIs ambush nighttime Iraqi probes. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.
- Healy M. High-tech missile hits bull's-eye. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.
- McManus D. US may add removal of Hussein to its war goals. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.

- Ostrow R, Wright R. Israel lacked US codes to protect its jets. *Los Angeles Times*. January 22, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. Refugees carry tales of terror from Baghdad. *Los Angeles Times*. January 23, 1991:A1.
- Goldberg C, Williams D. Images of chaos, pain, surprise amid the debris. *Los Angeles Times*. January 23, 1991:A1.
- Williams D, Goldberg C. Missile strikes Tel Aviv; 3 die. *Los Angeles Times*. January 23, 1991:A1.
- Drogin B, Ostrow RJ. Signs of Iraqi-trained terror network found. *Los Angeles Times*. January 24, 1991:A1.
- Healy M. Iraq defeat certain, US says. *Los Angeles Times*. January 24, 1991:A1.
- Williams D. SCUD downing fails to blunt Israelis' anger. *Los Angeles Times*. January 24, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Murphy K. French in 1st Iraq air strike; allied planes to step up attack. *Los Angeles Times*. January 25, 1991:A1.
- Lamb D. New breed of warriors—women—closer to front. *Los Angeles Times*. January 25, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Saudi pilot downs 2 Iraqi jets over the Gulf. *Los Angeles Times*. January 25, 1991:A1.
- Williams NJ. Syria stalls Iraqi bid to widen war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 25, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM, Dolan M. Iraq unleashing oil into Gulf: 11 missiles fired at Tel Aviv, Saudi Arabia; 2 killed. *Los Angeles Times*. January 26, 1991:A1.
- Dye L, Fineman M. Decade of digging aids Iraq. *Los Angeles Times*. January 26, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Broder JM. Key US goal: route of elite Iraqi troops. *Los Angeles Times*. January 26, 1991:A1.
- Williams D, Kennedy J. Patriots shoot down 6 of 7 SCUDs over Israel. *Los Angeles Times*. January 26, 1991:A1.
- Hager P. Obeying the rules of warfare. *Los Angeles Times*. January 27, 1991:A1.
- Mann J. Iran's nuclear plans worry US officials. *Los Angeles Times*. January 27, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K, Wallace CP. Nations rally to curb oil spill: Iraqi warplanes land in Iran; 5 SCUDs intercepted. *Los Angeles Times*. January 27, 1991:A1.
- Williams Jr NB, Broder JM. US says Tehran will hold the Iraqi aircraft. *Los Angeles Times*. January 27, 1991:A1.
- Wilkinson T. Psychological impact of war affects home front. *Los Angeles Times*. January 27, 1991:A1.
- Dolan M, Balzar J. Environmentalists' worst predictions coming true. *Los Angeles Times*. January 28, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. What's next on Hussein's war agenda? Just listen. *Los Angeles Times*. January 28, 1991:A1.
- Healy M. Schwarzkopf says political reins add risks. *Los Angeles Times*. January 28, 1991:A1.
- Miller A, Corwin M. This war stirs pains of the last. *Los Angeles Times*. January 28, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Pipelines bombed to halt spill: no need to rush into ground conflict, Cheney says. *Los Angeles Times*. January 28, 1991:A1.
- Count tops 80 as more Iraqi planes fly to shelter in Iran. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.

- Lamb D, Balzar J. Dhahran adapts to wartime. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM, Wright R. Experts "dumbstruck" by Iraqi planes in Iran. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. Anguished refugees from Iraq pouring into Jordan. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. Hussein issues boasts, threats in TV interview. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. US bombing appears to halt Gulf oil spill. *Los Angeles Times*. January 29, 1991:A1.
- Gerstenzang J. "We will succeed," Bush says: US softens terms for an Iraqi pullout to stop war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Lauter D, McManus D. "Unequivocal" pledge by Hussein is needed. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Wright R. Marines pound Iraqi bunkers, lookout posts. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Balzar J, Frantz D. Saudi truck stop an oasis for GIs on the road to war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J. Allies battle for Saudi town: enemy air force no longer a factor: Schwarzkopf. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Tumulty K, Ostrow RJ. Smuggling into Iraq continues despite war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 30, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Broder J. Allies control air; picture on land is unclear. *Los Angeles Times*. January 31, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy JM. General gives detailed, upbeat review of war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 31, 1991:A1.
- McManus D, Wright R. US denies it's easing terms for ending war. *Los Angeles Times*. January 31, 1991:A1.
- Williams D, Goldberg C. Direct hit on psyche of Israel. *Los Angeles Times*. January 31, 1991:A1.
- Chen E. Kuwait city steels itself for big battle. *Los Angeles Times*. February 1, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Broder J. Allies drive Iraqis from Saudi town and take 167 prisoners. *Los Angeles Times*. February 1, 1991:A1.
- Balzar J. Troops caught behind lines, spy on enemy. *Los Angeles Times*. February 1, 1991:A1.
- Tessler R, Gorman T. Grieving begins for Marines killed in Gulf. *Los Angeles Times*. February 1, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J. New strategy may bring end to SCUD threat. *Los Angeles Times*. February 2, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM, Kennedy JM. US planes pummel Iraqis along border. *Los Angeles Times*. February 2, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Murphy K. Allies pound Iraqis; 2 US planes downed. *Los Angeles Times*. February 3, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM, Healy M. Allied ground push in 20 days foreseen. *Los Angeles Times*. February 3, 1991:A1.
- Freed D. Boning up on Iraq's way of war. *Los Angeles Times*. February 3, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J. B-52 goes down in ocean; 6 dead in copter crashes. *Los Angeles Times*. February 4, 1991:A1.
- Rosenstiel TB. Allies, Iraqis trading shots in image war. *Los Angeles Times*. February 4, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. Refugees from Iraq describe hellish scenes. *Los Angeles Times*. February 5, 1991:A1.

- Kennedy J. Iraqis shelter troops, jets in civilian areas. *Los Angeles Times*. February 5, 1991:A1.
- Lauter D. High-tech war hopes overdrawn. *Los Angeles Times*. February 5, 1991:A1.
- Fineman M. Iraq cuts off fuel sales to its people. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Stewart RW. It's high tide for the Marines. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J. Allies pour it on in Iraq and Kuwait. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Lamb D. Fiercest air assault ever being planned. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Mann J. Bush's signal: Iraqis should oust Hussein. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Nelson J. Land war timing up to military, Bush says. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Vartabedian R. US risking its hard-won stealth secrets in Gulf War. *Los Angeles Times*. February 6, 1991:A1.
- Kempster N. US, allies might help Iraq rebuild after war, Baker says. *Los Angeles Times*. February 7, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy JM, Murphy K. US jets down 2 Iraqi planes fleeing to Iran. *Los Angeles Times*. February 7, 1991:A1.
- Murphy K. Iraq army units under strength, POWs report. *Los Angeles Times*. February 7, 1991:A1.
- Broder JM. "Dumb" bombs cause heavy damage in Basra. *Los Angeles Times*. February 8, 1991:A1.
- Healy M, Balzar J. Cheney hints at an early ground war. *Los Angeles Times*. February 8, 1991:A1.
- Mann J, Rosenstiel TB. War news: blinding effect? *Los Angeles Times*. February 8, 1991:A1.
- Kennedy J, Healy M. Allies press air war, report 600 tank kills. *Los Angeles Times*. February 9, 1991:A1.
- Lamb D. Allies hope to exploit Iraqi lack of mobility. *Los Angeles Times*. February 9, 1991:A1.
- Maze R. Researchers find few post-war mental problems. *Navy Times*. September 30, 1991.
- Reuters. UN teams ready to destroy Iraqi chemical arms. *Independent*, United Kingdom. February 21, 1992:10.
- Nelson S. Act now on Gulf war-related medical claims. *Navy Times*. April 13, 1992.
- Pexton P. Desert sickness mystery solved. *Navy Times*. May 25, 1992.
- Nelson S. Doctors: oil fires, illnesses not linked. *Navy Times*. September 9, 1992:10.
- Baffling illnesses can't be "written off as stress." *Navy Times*. October 5, 1992.
- Nelson S. Sick Gulf vets demand care for mystery illness. *Navy Times*. October 5, 1992:21.
- Matthews W. Parasite eliminated Gulf vets as blood donors. *Navy Times*. November 23, 1992.
- Pexton P. Medical experts check out sick Gulf vets. *Navy Times*. November 23, 1992.
- Ankney B. Iraq possessed large biological research program, UN team says. *US Med* 1992; 28:3, 40-41.  
Persian Gulf medical registry. *Navy Times*. January 18, 1993.

- Pentagon warns troops about uranium. *Milwaukee Journal*. January 26, 1993.
- Vets ills may be tied to weapons. *Boston Herald*. March 18, 1993.
- Radiation may be root of Gulf ills. *Navy Times*. March 29, 1993:2.
- In search of a cause. *Navy Times*. April 12, 1993:22.
- Willis G. VA "morally obligated" to treat Gulf War's sick. *Navy Times*. May 17, 1993:27.
- Guard soldiers fight illness. *Ledger*, Lakeland, FL. June 6, 1993.
- Officials: Fill in paperwork for illness. *Ledger*, Lakeland, FL. June 6, 1993.
- Nelson SS. Group says sick Gulf vets are getting the runaround. *Navy Times*. June 13, 1993.
- Gulf War hits home, painfully. *Army Times*. June 21, 1993.
- Ill vets suspect chemical weapons. *Birmingham News*. June 27, 1993.
- Facing Persian Gulf syndrome. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. July 7, 1993.
- Gulf War vet takes claim to Washington. *Tribune Star*, Terre Haute, IN. August 16, 1993.
- Survey of Gulf vets' ills surprises VA. *Birmingham News*. September 19, 1993.
- Maze R, Nelson SS. A search for what's ailing Gulf War vets. *Navy Times*. September 27, 1993:20.
- Toxic battlefield. *Gazette Telegraph*, Colorado Springs, CO. November 14, 1993.
- Sick and tired: a Gulf War legacy. *Columbus Dispatch*. November 29, 1993.
- Nelson SS. Hill OKs care for Gulf vets with mysterious syndrome. *Navy Times*. December 6, 1993:10.
- Ailing veterans vs. the VA. *USA Today*. December 14, 1993:2A.
- Nelson SS. Evidence of chemical warfare in Gulf mounts. *Navy Times*. December 20, 1993:8.
- Matthews W. Aspin: the future of warfare is now. *Navy Times*. December 20, 1993:8.
- Desert Storm illnesses. *Birmingham News*. 93/Special Edition.
- McCrary L. Gulf War illnesses spreading: symptoms afflict families of veterans. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. March 7, 1994:A1.
- Parks D, Brumas M. Illness inquiry bungled, says NIH panel. *Birmingham Post-Herald*. April 30, 1994.
- Nelson S, Muradian V, Fuentes G. Why are we sick? *Army Times*. April 25, 1994:12-23.
- Nelson S. Texas testing on Desert sick. *Navy Times*. May 23, 1994:6.
- Associated Press. Iraq rockets bathed US troops in chemicals, senator reports. *Los Angeles Times*. May 25, 1994.
- Hotline for sick vets. *Navy Times*. June 4, 1994:10.
- Nelson S, Hudson N. No involuntary outs for sick Gulf vets. *Navy Times*. June 4, 1994:10.

- Nelson S. DoD opens its files to close a case. *Navy Times*. June 4, 1994:10.
- Somalia vets get usual exam. *Navy Times*. June 4, 1994:10.
- Nelson S. Ailing Gulf vets get a stronger voice. *Navy Times*. June 13, 1994:16.
- Stoka M. SD research center plans new study of Gulf War veterans. *Compass*. July 15, 1994:A7.
- Brown D. Colonel loses ground to faceless enemy. *Washington Post*. July 24, 1994:A1, A8.
- Brown D. Studies will frame a picture of Gulf veterans' problems. *Washington Post*. July 24, 1994:A1.
- Brown D. The search for causes. *Washington Post*. July 25, 1994.
- Brown D. Triumphant in the desert, stricken at home. *Washington Post*. July 25, 1994:A1.
- McAllister B. Compassion may take act of Congress. *Washington Post*. July 25, 1994:A1.
- Murphy C. In Iraq, "Every day worse than the day before." *Washington Post*. July 25, 1994:A1.
- Nelson S. Testing for Gulf War illnesses is a waste, panel says. *Navy Times*. July 25, 1994:25.
- Disease and the Gulf War. *Washington Post*. July 30, 1994:A16.
- Ritter J. Gulf troops lacked protection from toxins. *USA Today*. August 5, 1994:A1, 2A.
- Ritter J. A family's painful story: offspring pay the price. *USA Today*. August 5, 1994:2A.
- Nelson S. Tests of Gulf vets support claims but offer no answers. *Navy Times*. August 15, 1994:25.
- Gulf War syndrome, drug may be linked. *Hartford Courant*. September 7, 1994.
- Quindlen A. Casualties of war. *New York Times*. October 5, 1994:23.
- Covering up a mystery ailment. *St. Louis Post Dispatch*. October 11, 1994.
- Joyce M. Zeroing in on Gulf syndrome. *Virginian-Pilot*. October 19, 1994:B1, B2.
- Musitelli R. SC council OKs ban on Gulf vet blood donations. *Sentinel*. October 26, 1994:A3.
- Bernstein D, Kelly T. Birth defects, other maladies affect vets' kids. *Espresso Times*. November 1-15, 1994.
- Associated Press. Perot organizes medical study of Gulf War veterans' illness. *Huntsville Times*. November 14, 1994.
- Stump B. One-stop training gets a look. *Navy Times*. November 14, 1994.
- Perot targets Gulf War vets. *Huntsville Times*. November 15, 1994:B4.
- Bonvic L, Bonvic B. Gulf War's toxic truth. *Plain Dealer*. November 27, 1994:1C.
- Mothers search for answers. *Charlotte Observer*. November 28, 1994.
- Nelson S. Most sick Gulf vets show no link to war. *Navy Times*. November 28, 1994:10.
- Gulf War sickness. *USA Today*. December 1, 1994.

- Parks D. Ill vets no threat, VA doctor says. *Birmingham News*. December 1, 1994.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. VA official says there is no Persian Gulf Syndrome. *Potomac News*. December 2, 1994.
- Roswell R. Gulf War vets may be sick, but they're not contagious. *Birmingham News*. December 5, 1994.
- Looking for answers. *Birmingham News*. December 6, 1994.
- Duerksen S. Exhaustion without end. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 7, 1994:E1, E4.
- Numbers swamping study of sick Gulf vets. *Birmingham News*. December 13, 1994:8A.
- Brown D. Gulf War syndrome study pinpoints no single cause. *Washington Post*. December 14, 1994.
- Gertz B. 15% of sick Gulf veterans suffer unexplainable maladies. *Washington Post*. December 14, 1994.
- Pentagon says single cause of Gulf War illnesses unlikely. *Fayetteville Observer-Times*. December 14, 1994.
- Pentagon: no single Gulf illness cause. *USA Today*. December 14, 1994.
- Nelson S. Desert Storm illness stumps medics. *Army Times*. December 26, 1994.
- DoD to begin active-duty enrollment. *US Med* 1994; 30(15-16):1.
- Gulf-War illness research slammed. *Washington Times*. January 5, 1995:A4.
- Mercury News Wire Services. Gore urged to coordinate Gulf War illness research. *San Jose Mercury News*. January 5, 1995:7A.
- Neergaard L. Gulf War syndrome research attacked. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. January 5, 1995:A8.
- No evidence chemical weapons used in Gulf War, panel says. *Washington Post*. January 5, 1995:A6.
- Harris ED. Gulf War syndrome. *The Pentagram*. January 6, 1995.
- Scripps Howard News Service. Army studying Gulf War babies. *Scripps Howard News Service*. January 19, 1995.
- Bonvie L, Bonvie B. Chemicals made a toxic cocktail. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. February 5, 1995:G3.
- Fumento M. Symptoms are the result of hype. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. February 5, 1995:G3.
- Nelson SS. Sick veterans may get relief. *Army Times*. January 9, 1995.
- Williams TD. Pentagon accused of withholding evidence of Gulf War chemical use. *Hartford Courant*. February 20, 1995.
- Knight-Ridder News Service. Painful sex joins Gulf syndrome symptoms. *Oregonian*. March 1, 1995.
- Ritter J. GIs ill-prepared for the detection of chemical arms. *USA Today*. March 2, 1995.
- Gannett News Service. Gulf vets report painful sex symptom. *San Jose Mercury News*. March 5, 1995.
- Maggrett D. Gulf War syndrome researchers now focusing on human reproduction. *Stars and Stripes*. March 6, 1995-12:2.
- Associated Press. Veterans cuts attacked. *Baltimore Sun*. March 7, 1995.

- Bedard P. Clinton vows aid for sick Gulf vets. *The Washington Times*. March 7, 1995.
- Harris JF. Clinton woos lukewarm veterans. *The Washington Post*. March 7, 1995:A7.
- Jehl D. Clinton to create panel to look into Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. March 7, 1995:A14.
- New York Times News Service. Clinton creates Gulf War syndrome panel. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. March 7, 1995:A6.
- Nichols B, Ritter J. Clinton vows research push on Gulf illness. *USA Today*. March 7, 1995:1.
- Richter P. Clinton attacks GOP on health care for vets. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. March 7, 1995.
- Ritter J. Study bolsters Gulf War veterans' claims. *USA Today*. March 10, 1995:3A.
- Some Gulf War illnesses remain undiagnosed. *Washington Times*. March 10, 1995:A6.
- Summers HG. Gulf War syndrome pursuit. *Washington Times*. March 11, 1995:D1.
- Dissecting a medical mystery: federal panel will seek causes of symptoms suffered by thousands of Gulf War veterans. *Los Angeles Times*. March 13, 1995:A10.
- Ailing vets oppose Deutch as CIA head. *Navy Times*. March 27, 1995:16.
- Hunt for Gulf syndrome bashed. *Army Times*. March 27, 1995.
- "One-issue group" sets goal. *Army Times*. March 27, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Sick Gulf vets take issue with nomination of Deutch to CIA. *Army Times*. March 27, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Groups unite over Desert Storm illness. *Army Times*. March 27, 1995:16.
- Nelson SS, Matthews W. Pick up pace of Gulf War research, lawmakers say. *Navy Times*. March 27, 1995:17.
- Duerksen S. Two Gulf War veterans given disability checks. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. April 1995/27.
- Associated Press. Gulf syndrome theory points to chemical mix. *Washington Post*. April 10, 1995:A6.
- Associated Press. Pills may be culprits in Gulf War sickness. *Washington Times*. April 10, 1995:A3.
- Castaneda CJ. Insecticides may cause Gulf illness. *USA Today*. April 10, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Combining chemicals may be link to Gulf ills. *Army Times*. April 24, 1995.
- CIA reviewing data on Gulf War illness. *Washington Times*. April 26, 1995.
- Gulf War sickness. *USA Today*. April 26, 1995.
- Herbeck D, Vogel M. FBI checks medical file of McVeigh. *Buffalo News*. April 28, 1995.
- Frank A. A hidden enemy strikes. *Star-Ledger*. April 29, 1995.
- Reuters. "Gulf War syndrome" a new bombing angle. *Washington Times*. April 29, 1995:A5.
- Department of Veterans Affairs. Persian Gulf Review. *Department of Veterans Affairs*. April 1995:1-8.

- Blazar E. Going where the action is. *Navy Times*. May 1, 1995.
- Burlage J. The new 5th fleet. *Navy Times*. May 1, 1995.
- Release speeded on Gulf War papers. *Navy Times*. May 1, 1995.
- Wolfe J. Secrecy to lift for Gulf War's ill vets. *Army Times*. May 1, 1995.
- Riegle DW, Jr, Tuite JJ, III. CIA nominee misled on Gulf syndrome. *New York Times*. May 5, 1995:A30.
- Adde N. Appeals court hears Gulf War desertion cases. *Army Times*. May 8, 1995.
- Deutch J. Pentagon takes Gulf syndrome seriously. *New York Times*. May 8, 1995:A18.
- Nelson SS. Compensation slow, uncertain for Gulf vets. *Navy Times*. May 8, 1995:18.
- Nelson SS. Gulf vets: sick and tired. *Navy Times*. May 8, 1995:10.
- Nelson SS. Falling through the cracks. *Army Times*. May 8, 1995.
- Pentagon backs Gulf ills study. *Washington Post*. May 24, 1995:A23.
- Grants to fund Gulf War disease study. *Washington Times*. May 24, 1995:A7.
- Iraq says shells caused sickness. *Washington Post*. May 25, 1995:A39.
- Bedard P. Panel created to probe Gulf illnesses. *Washington Times*. May 27, 1995:A4.
- Panel to review Gulf War illnesses. *Washington Times*. May 29, 1995:A4.
- Nelson SS. Gulf vets' claims stymied. *Army Times*. June 5, 1995.
- After four years, little progress on Gulf War syndrome. *Gannett News Service*. June 9, 1995.
- Brewer N. Gulf illnesses still a mystery. *Potomac News*. June 13, 1995:A1, A3.
- Gulf vets have more ailments, study finds. *Reuters*. June 15, 1995.
- Gulf veterans susceptible to ailments. *Washington Times*. June 16, 1995:A6.
- Morgan D. Gulf vets have more ailments, study finds. *Washington Post*. June 16, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Gulf ills spur new studies. *Army Times*. June 19, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Indiana's reservists still sick, unhappy. *Army Times*. June 19, 1995:23.
- Nelson SS. Panel probes Gulf syndrome effort. *Army Times*. June 19, 1995.
- Blair M. Government lying to vets about Gulf War syndrome. *Spotlight*. July 2, 1995:12-13.
- Iraq admits to germ weapons. *Los Angeles Times*. July 6, 1995:A1.
- Iraq says it worked on germ warfare: UN doubts claim of program's end. *Washington Times*. July 6, 1995:A13.
- More illness found among Gulf vets: CDC study contradicts earlier data. *Washington Times*. July 6, 1995:A4.

Smith RJ. Iraq had program for germ warfare. *Washington Post*. July 6, 1995:A1, A17.

Gulf War syndrome. *Maine Sunday Telegram*. July 9, 1995.

Associated Press. Pentagon says there is no Gulf disease. *Washington Times*. August 2, 1995:A4.

Associated Press. Pentagon study finds no Gulf War malady claimed by veterans, relatives. *Baltimore Sun*. August 2, 1995:12.

Associated Press. Pentagon research finds no mystery Gulf War disease. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. August 2, 1995:11.

Associated Press. Study finds no evidence of Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. August 2, 1995:A17.

For the record: from remarks by Dr. Stephen Joseph, an assistant secretary of defense, on the "Gulf War syndrome" at a Pentagon news briefing yesterday. *Washington Post*. August 2, 1995:24.

Gulf War syndrome: no mystery malady. *USA Today*. August 2, 1995:3.

In brief. *Wall Street Journal*. August 2, 1995:1.

Pine A. Government study of veterans finds no evidence of "Gulf War disease." *Los Angeles Times*. August 2, 1995.

Gulf War vets. *Washington Post*. August 3, 1995:C7.

Nelson SS. Gulf War papers, coming soon to computer. *Navy Times*. August 7, 1995:8.

Associated Press. Medical experts fault Pentagon for rejecting Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. August 15, 1995.

Associated Press. Pentagon disputed on Gulf War illness. *Washington Times*. August 15, 1995:A15.

Associated Press. Experts question Defense denial: Gulf War illness to be restudied. *Washington Post*. August 15, 1995:A5.

Gulf War illness. *USA Today*. August 15, 1995.

Milton P. New York airports on alert for possible terrorist attack. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. August 15, 1995.

Purdum TS. First Lady urges study of ailments of Gulf War. *New York Times*. August 15, 1995:A12.

Gulf vets deserve better than brush-off from brass. *USA Today*. August 17, 1995:10.

Whelan EM. No "syndrome" exists. *USA Today*. August 17, 1995:10.

Iraq admits working on biological weapons systems. *Washington Post*. August 19, 1995:A17.

Meyer R. Dipso facto. *Washington Post*. August 19, 1995:A19.

Fumento M. Dubious syndromes in the wake of war. *Washington Times*. August 20, 1995:B4.

Smith RJ. UN says Iraqis prepared germ weapons in Gulf War. *Washington Post*. August 26, 1995:A1, A19.

Ruelas R. Ailing Gulf War vets getting sick of delays. *Phoenix Gazette*. August 30, 1995.

Nelson SS. Controversy dogs residential panel's work. *Army Times*. September 4, 1995.

- Nelson SS. Family blames Gulf War for birth defects. *Army Times*. September 4, 1995:18.
- Shapiro M. Veterans group upset with makeup of committee on Gulf War illness. *Inside the Army*. September 4, 1995:7-9.
- Wright R. Iraqis admit to broad, virulent germ war plan. *Los Angeles Times*. September 6, 1995:1.
- Hedges SJ, Cart P, Fasulo L. Baghdad's dirty secrets. *US News World Report*. September 11, 1995:41.
- Hitchens T. Exercise finds US falls short in bio war. *Army Times*. September 11, 1995.
- Gulf vets are ailing—but why? *Jackson Citizen Patriot*. September 15, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Ailing Gulf vets may face deadline. *Army Times*. September 18, 1995.
- Walker PV. Gulf War vet wins medical retirement. *Army Times*. September 18, 1995:16.
- Iraq entered Gulf War with viral weapons ready. *Washington Times*. September 21, 1995:A1, A11.
- Chemical arms may lie on floor of Persian Gulf. *New York Times*. September 24, 1995:A6.
- London Observer Service. Iraq biowarfare tried on animals. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. September 27, 1995.
- Killion C. Gulf effects to be probed. *European Stars and Stripes*. September 27, 1995:4.
- Sylvester R, Chambers D. New theory on "Gulf War syndrome." *Washington Times*. October 1, 1995:D8.
- Brown D. Parasite proteins may help track a disease to its origin. *Washington Post*. October 2, 1995:A3.
- Pexton P. They went, they won, then many left. *Navy Times*. October 2, 1995:16.
- Research on "Gulf War syndrome." *Washington Jewish Week*. October 26, 1995:2.
- Nelson SS. DoD investigators take another look at troops' exposure during Gulf War. *Navy Times*. October 30, 1995.
- Nelson SS. Pentagon to study Gulf illness link to bombings. *Army Times*. October 30, 1995:2.
- Dalton R. Gulf vets' illness still a mystery. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 2, 1995:B1.
- Townsend P. Panel disputes Pentagon study which denies Gulf War illnesses. *Santa Cruz Sentinel*. November 9, 1995:A1.
- VA starts new study of Gulf War illnesses. *USA Today*. November 9, 1995:3A.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Gulf War illness stays unresolved. *News-Press*. November 12, 1995:16A.
- Nelson SS. Researchers don't find mystery illness in vets. *Navy Times*. November 13, 1995.
- Dibsie P. Mystery Gulf War ailments probed. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 6, 1995:B1.
- Dibsie P. Special panel hears complaints on Gulf War illnesses. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 7, 1995:B14.
- Canavan K. "Phenomenon" not prevalent in Gulf vets. *US Med* 1995:3.
- Jury still out on Gulf syndrome. *Science*, 1995:170.

- Macilwain C. Call for more coordination of Gulf War syndrome research. *Science*, 1995:92.
- Trudeau GB. Doonesbury coverage of Gulf War, 95.
- McClendon S. Corporate, foreign policy treachery pointed weapons back at Americans. *Media Bypass*. January 1996.
- Associated Press. Alert sounded on Gulf War maladies. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. January 5, 1996.
- Hilts PJ. Panel doubts Gulf War "syndrome" is new. *New York Times*. January 5, 1996:D19.
- Nelson SS. Antidote pills suspect in Gulf illnesses. *Navy Times*. January 8, 1996:18.
- Nelson SS. Evading Gulf mistakes in Bosnia. *Navy Times*. January 8, 1996:18.
- Nelson SS. New research may shed light on source of Gulf War illness. *Army Times*. January 8, 1996.
- Brown D. Gulf veterans' fatal illness rate called average. *Washington Post*. January 10, 1996:A15.
- Fumento M. Shifts in budgeting quest for the middle. *Washington Times*. January 21, 1996:B3.
- Nicolson GL. Gulf War illness: a bacterial infection. *Washington Post*. January 23, 1996:A14.
- Associated Press. Chemical warfare detection is criticized. *New York Times*. February 1, 1996:A16.
- Associated Press. War panel criticizes chemical warnings. *New York Times*. February 1, 1996:A19.
- Detection of chemicals in Gulf War was problem. *Washington Times*. February 1, 1996:A6.
- Presidential panel blames Pentagon for Gulf War health program faults. *Washington Post*. February 25, 1996:A25.
- Reuters . Gulf War illness probe to resume. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. February 25, 1996.
- McGrew D. Now the "syndrome" is in our mind. *Navy Times*. February 26, 1996:54.
- Nelson SS. Suffering vets will get answers—eventually. *Navy Times*. February 26, 1996:10.
- Nelson SS. Were troops exposed to chemical agents? *Navy Times*. February 26, 1996:10.
- Gulf War veterans to be given new tests. *Wall Street Journal*. February 27, 1996:B5.
- Nelson SS. Veterans blast lethargic response to Gulf illness. *Navy Times*. March 25, 1996:11.
- Fitz R. Gulf War GIs poisoned by American germ weapons. *National Enquirer*. April 2, 1996:26-27.
- No Gulf syndrome, Pentagon decides. *Washington Times*. April 3, 1996:A6.
- Associated Press. Study of 19,000 finds no "Gulf War Syndrome." *New York Times*. April 4, 1996.
- Nicolson GL. Gulf War illness linked to fatigue syndrome. *New York Times*. April 10, 1996:A18.
- Fumento M. Gulf War syndrome...and symbiosis. *Washington Times*. April 13, 1996:C3.
- Associated Press. Mix of chemicals eyed as Gulf War illness cause. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. April 17, 1996:A6.

Chemical mix may be cause of illnesses in Gulf War. *New York Times*. April 17, 1996:A17.

Neergaard L. Chemicals offer clues to Gulf vets' illnesses. *USA Today*. April 17, 1996:A8.

Pill combination checked as cause of ills in Gulf War. *Washington Times*. April 17, 1996:A9.

Adams JR. Russia's toxic threat. *Wall Street Journal*. April 30, 1996:A18.

Army finds evidence of chemical exposure. *Washington Times*. May 2, 1996:A6.

FDA asked to require consent for military's experimental medicine use. *Washington Post*. May 8, 1996:A23.

FDA is urged to end Pentagon waiver on experimental drugs. *New York Times*. May 8, 1996:A21.

Associated Press. Army doc says chemicals detected. *Navy Times*. May 13, 1996:20.

Bunker explosion linked to GI's ills. *Washington Times*. June 22, 1996:A1, A5.

Gulf War illness may be related to gas exposure. *New York Times*. June 22, 1996:A1, A20.

Pine A. GIs in Gulf War may have been exposed to toxins. *Los Angeles Times*. June 22, 1996:A1, A10.

US troops were near toxic gas blast in Gulf. *Washington Post*. June 22, 1996:A1, A12.

Reuters . Researchers get \$7.3 million to study Gulf War ailments. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. June 22, 1996.

Knight-Ridder News Service. GIs may have been exposed to Iraqi chemical weapons. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. June 22, 1996:A1, A19.

Associated Press. Senate OKs bill to help Gulf War illness victims. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. June 26, 1996.

Lawmakers approve Gulf War illness funds. *Washington Times*. June 26, 1996:A6.

Anderson J, Moller J. Saving face on Gulf War syndrome. *Washington Post*. June 27, 1996:C11.

Anderson J, Moller J. When did the Pentagon know? *Washington Post*. July 1, 1996:D18.

Anderson J, Moller J. Vindication on Gulf chemical exposure. *Washington Post*. July 8, 1996:C12.

Jowers K. Delayed chemical-exposure revelations spark outrage. *Navy Times*. July 8, 1996:46.

Supplier sold defective suits to Coast Guard, US attorney alleges. *Wall Street Journal*. August 6, 1996:B7.

Legacy of illness for unit that blew up bunkers. *New York Times*. August 11, 1996:A12.

Wives of Gulf War vets sue government. *Washington Times*. August 16, 1996:A5.

Kane S. Gulf War syndrome. *New York Times*. August 19, 1996:A12.

Sloyan PJ. Nerve-wracked. *Long Island Newsday*. August 20, 1996:1.

New report cited on chemical arms used in Gulf War. *New York Times*. August 22, 1996:A1.

Army begins burning chemical weapons. *New York Times*. August 23, 1996:A18.

Army destroys chemical weapons. *Washington Times*. August 23, 1996:A9.

Chemical arms destruction. *Washington Post*. August 23, 1996:A25.

Reiss T. Chemical weapons made in the USA. *New York Times*. August 23, 1996:A27.

Lewis DL. New force suits up for toxic terrorism. *New York Daily News*. August 25, 1996:16.

Adde N. CIA: allied attacks released Iraqi chemical weapons gas. *Navy Times*. August 26, 1996:4.

Report shows US was told in 1991 of chemical arms. *New York Times*. August 28, 1996:A1.

Hit on chemical arms disclosed. *Washington Times*. August 29, 1996:A3.

Site of chemical arms known in 1991. *Washington Post*. August 29, 1996:A15.

“The rest of the story” on Gulf War chemicals. *USA Today*. August 29, 1996:13A.

Eight-day gap found in Gulf syndrome files. *Washington Times*. September 3, 1996:A6.

Shenon P. Panel criticizes Pentagon effort in gas inquiry. *New York Times*. September 6, 1996:A1, A13.

Panel faults Pentagon on Gulf illnesses. *Washington Post*. September 7, 1996:A9.

Leary WE. Gulf syndrome link to arms questioned. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. September 8, 1996:A29.

Shenon P. 5,000 US troops may have been exposed to nerve gas in Iraq. *New York Times*. September 19, 1996.

Shenon P. Many Gulf War veterans tell of Iraqi chemical attack. *New York Times*. September 20, 1996:A1, A12.

5,000 troops possibly exposed to nerve gas. *Washington Times*. September 20, 1996:A6.

For five years, Pentagon stonewalls sick Gulf vets. *USA Today*. September 20, 1996:12A.

Gulf nerve gas cases could be as high as 5,000. *USA Today*. September 20, 1996:3A.

Pine A. Chemical arms alert disturbs Gulf veterans. *Los Angeles Times*. September 20, 1996:A1, A17.

Elias M. Gulf service and women’s health. *USA Today*. September 23, 1996:D1.

McGrew D. Give us the truth; we deserve it. *Navy Times*. September 23, 1996:70.

Gulf War syndrome gets new diagnosis. *Washington Post*. September 26, 1996:A29.

Pine A. Pentagon’s late chemical arms finding assailed. *Los Angeles Times*. September 26, 1996:A1, A12.

Gulf troops not informed of test drug, Pentagon says. *Washington Post*. September 27, 1996:A15.

Reuters , Press A. Pentagon alters stand on Gulf War drug testing. *Washington Post*. September 28, 1996:18.

Solid clues on gas in the Gulf War. *Washington Times*. September 28, 1996:A11.

Parks D. Gulf War logs track toxic warnings. *Birmingham News*. September 29, 1996:1.

Gulf War commanders took shelter from toxins. *Washington Times*. September 30, 1996:A8.

Pentagon denies negligence in Gulf War nerve-gas alert. *Washington Times*. October 1, 1996:A4.

CIA: large number of Gulf troops may be at risk. *USA Today*. October 2, 1996:3A.

Military chiefs back anthrax inoculations: Initiative would affect all of nation's forces. *Washington Post*. October 2, 1996:A1, A12.

Nerve gas may have affected thousands of soldiers in Gulf. *Washington Times*. October 2, 1996:A3.

Poison gas exposure estimate is growing: more than 15,000 may have been affected in Gulf region, Pentagon says. *Washington Post*. October 2, 1996:A12.

Walters N. Nerve-gas peril estimates soar. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 2, 1996:A1.

Associated Press. Anthrax vaccinations studies for US troops. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 3, 1996.

Shenon P. Bombs may have hit toxic arms. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 3, 1996.

US jets pounded Iraqi arms depot storing nerve gas. *New York Times*. October 3, 1996:A1, A18.

Britain studies pesticides in Gulf War syndrome. *New York Times*. October 5, 1996:A2.

Abrams J. Virus could be behind illness. *Associated Press*. October 6, 1996.

Parks D. Army's new germ warfare sniffers fill in gap. *Birmingham News*. October 6, 1996:8A.

Parks D. Troops near chemicals at war's end. *Birmingham News*. October 6, 1996:A1.

Abrams J. Genetic link may provide Gulf ills clue. *Birmingham News*. October 7, 1996:A1.

Associated Press. Genetics studies in Gulf illnesses. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 7, 1996.

Gulf illness. *USA Today*. October 7, 1996:3A.

Mathews J. Doom and gloom and biological weapons. *Washington Post*. October 7, 1996:A21.

Maze R. Gulf War investigation gets a higher profile. *Navy Times*. October 7, 1996:8-9.

Pexton P. One man's search exposes evidence of chemicals. *Navy Times*. October 7, 1996:8.

Nerve gas stonewall. *The Washington Post*. October 8, 1996:A18.

Brumas M. Shays urges VA to rethink policy on Gulf War ills. *Birmingham News*. October 9, 1996:A1.

Diamond J. Pentagon: No Gulf illness link. *Associated Press*. October 9, 1996.

Pine A. Gulf War veterans to push for treatment and benefits. *Los Angeles Times*. October 9, 1996:5.

Shenon P. Records gap on Gulf War under scrutiny. *New York Times*. October 9, 1996.

Timms E. US had warnings before blowing up Iraqi weapons. *Dallas Morning News*. October 9, 1996:1.

Brown D. Scientists say evidence lacking to tie "syndrome" to 1991 Gulf War. *Washington Post*. October 10, 1996:A6.

Come clean with vets. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 10, 1996.

Dougherty L. Veterans with Gulf War syndrome tell their stories to committee. *St. Petersburg Times*. October 10,

1996.

Leary WE. Panel on Gulf War ills says poor records hampered its inquiry. *New York Times*. October 10, 1996:A27.

Parks D. Toxic chemicals targeted in Gulf War investigation. *Birmingham News*. October 10, 1996:A1.

Research on Gulf War illness criticized. *USA Today*. October 10, 1996:10A.

Ruane ME. Medical panel finds little to support unique Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 10, 1996:A11.

Shenon P. White House panel staff assails Pentagon on Gulf War veterans. *Baltimore Sun*. October 10, 1996:20.

Tracing Gulf War syndrome. *Baltimore Sun*. October 10, 1996:20.

Pentagon delays CIA data on Gulf War ills. *Washington Post*. October 11, 1996:A10.

Iraq feared hiding nerve gas, missiles. *Washington Times*. October 12, 1996:A8.

Iraq accused of hiding prohibited weapons: UN commission says country concealed SCUD missiles, poison gases from inspectors. *Washington Post*. October 12, 1996:A25.

Associated Press. Pentagon: no definition of gas exposure possible. *USA Today*. October 13, 1996.

Reza H. Marines also blame illness on Gulf duty. *Los Angeles Times*. October 15, 1996.

Kornkven C. Vets seek answers, get excuses. *USA Today*. October 16, 1996:14A.

Czechs told US they detected nerve gas during the Gulf War. *New York Times*. October 19, 1996:A1, A10.

Shenon P. US commanders ignored warnings of Iraqi chemical weapons. *New York Times*. October 19, 1996.

Associated Press. Czechs warned US of nerve gas in Gulf. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 20, 1996.

Hawkins BD. Pentagon agrees to pay for exposure research. *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996:11.

Infectious blood-cell germs implicated in Gulf War veterans. *Stars and Stripes*. October 21, 1996-27:8.

Pexton P. Ailing veterans are joining forces. *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996.

Pexton P. CIA won't release study. *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996:10.

Pexton P. Gulf War sickness: exposure confirmed. *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996.

Pexton P. Genetic marker a clue? *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996:8.

Pexton P. Mystery of the missing logs: where are they? *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996:8.

Pexton P. Sick Gulf vets to kick up political storm. *Navy Times*. October 21, 1996:8.

Publisher to defy CIA and release data on Iraq chemical arms. *New York Times*. October 21, 1996:A18.

Garrett L. A chemical mystery: little is known of sarin's long-term effects. *Newsday*. October 23, 1996.

Military widens search for GIs exposed to gas. *Washington Times*. October 23, 1996:A5.

Shenon P. US widens search for veterans near Iraqi blast. *New York Times*. October 23, 1996:A1, A23.

- Wider gas exposure in Gulf feared. *Washington Post*. October 23, 1996:A21.
- Gulf War toxins: Pentagon's credibility sinks even lower. *Los Angeles Times*. October 24, 1996.
- Tuite III JJ. Gulf War fallout. *New York Times*. October 25, 1996:A38.
- Czech ministry to examine ailments of Gulf War veterans. *New York Times*. October 26, 1996:12.
- New York Times News Service. CIA cloaked Gulf War toxic exposure data, experts say. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. October 30, 1996.
- Rothberg DM. Pentagon accused of cover-up. *Associated Press*. October 30, 1996.
- Shenon P. Ex-CIA analysts assert cover-up on chemical risk to troops. *New York Times*. October 30, 1996:A1, A14.
- CIA goes to rare length over cover-up charge. *Reuters*. November 1, 1996.
- CIA director orders probe into alleged cover-up, release of papers. *CNN News Service*. November 1, 1996.
- Garrett L. Genes control reaction to sarin. *Newsday*. November 1, 1996:A17.
- Associated Press. Release of Gulf War papers promised. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 2, 1996.
- CIA orders inquiry into charges of chemical arms cover-up. *New York Times*. November 2, 1996:A9.
- Iraq didn't attack GIs with gas, CIA insists. *Washington Times*. November 2, 1996:A2.
- Thomas W. Hackers destroy evidence of Gulf War chemical/biological weapons. *WESnet*. November 2, 1996.
- Shenon P. CIA pledges inquiry into Gulf charges. *New York Times*. November 2, 1996.
- Czechs admit Gulf health problems. *Washington Times*. November 3, 1996:A9.
- Pentagon health chief fights claims of a Gulf War cover-up. *New York Times*. November 3, 1996:A30.
- Pexton P. Pentagon widens search. *Navy Times*. November 4, 1996:3.
- Advisers condemn Pentagon review of Gulf ailments. *New York Times*. November 8, 1996:A1.
- Diamond J. Clinton backs Pentagon on Gulf. *Associated Press*. November 8, 1996.
- Illnesses reported by Gulf War veterans remain a mystery to panels of medical experts. *New York Times*. November 8, 1996:B6.
- Shenon P. White House panel condemns Pentagon review of Gulf War ailments. *New York Times*. November 8, 1996.
- Stojaspal J. Czechs plan inquiry into handling and chemical protection of their Gulf War troops. *New York Times*. November 9, 1996:A9.
- Campbell M. Veterans fight Pentagon over mystery ailment. *Kansas City Star*. November 10, 1996.
- Priest D, McAllister B. Gulf War's depot of distrust. *Washington Post*. November 10, 1996:A1, A26-27.
- Hawkins BD. Research bolsters Gulf War vets' illness complaints. *Navy Times*. November 11, 1996:36-37.

- A presidential pledge to Gulf veterans. *USA Today*. November 12, 1996:3A.
- Diamond J. Pentagon mulls Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. November 12, 1996.
- Leeman S. Brit vets sue Defence Ministry. *Associated Press*. November 12, 1996.
- Emery G. No medical evidence of Gulf War syndrome. *Reuters*. November 13, 1996.
- Haney DQ. Studies reassure Gulf vets. *Associated Press*. November 13, 1996.
- Haney DQ. Studies focus on Gulf War vets. *Associated Press*. November 13, 1996.
- Levine J. More evidence, more complaints on Gulf War illness. *CNN News Service*. November 13, 1996.
- Milius S. Gulf vets: Extra accidents, not illness. *United Press International Science News*. November 13, 1996.
- Clinton promises continued study of Gulf ailments. *New York Times*. November 12, 1996:A20.
- Clinton: "We must do more" in Gulf War illness research. *Washington Post*. November 12, 1996:A7.
- Associated Press. Pentagon doubles spending on study of Gulf War illnesses. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 13, 1996.
- Associated Press. Studies probing death, medical records of Gulf vets find no link among illnesses. *MSNBC*. November 13, 1996.
- Busick named to head Gulf War illness effort. *Reuters*. November 13, 1996.
- Gulf vets prone to accidental death. *Reuters*. November 13, 1996.
- Pentagon doesn't want to shift its probe of Gulf War illnesses. *Washington Post*. November 13, 1996:A2.
- Pentagon to expand Gulf War illness probe. *USA Today*. November 13, 1996:6A.
- Pine A. US to expand probe of GIs' chemical exposure. *Los Angeles Times*. November 13, 1996.
- Research for sick Gulf vets doubled. *Washington Times*. November 13, 1996:A3.
- Seeking to keep jurisdiction, Pentagon expands Gulf War inquiry. *New York Times*. November 13, 1996:A20.
- Brown D, McAllister B. Two studies find no Gulf "mystery illness." *Washington Post*. November 14, 1996:A3.
- Kolata G. No increases found in death rates of Gulf War vets. *New York Times*. November 14, 1996:A1.
- Panel blames stress for Gulf War health woes. *Washington Times*. November 14, 1996:A4.
- Shenon P. Oversight suggested for study of Gulf War ills. *New York Times*. November 14, 1996:B12.
- Bacon KH, Antelman SM. Pentagon broke news on Gulf War exposure. *New York Times*. November 15, 1996:A32.
- Campbell M. Soldiers dispute CIA's report on troops' exposure to chemical weapons. *Kansas City Star*. November 15, 1996.
- Chemical alarms rang, but desert location is lost. *Washington Post*. November 15, 1996:A18.

- Schnabel J. The real causes of "Gulf War syndrome." *Washington Post*. November 15, 1996:A31.
- Hertz M. The syndromes of the Gulf War. *Jyllands-Posten*. November 16, 1996.
- New York Times News Service. Gulf veterans have more ills, prober says. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 21, 1996.
- Shenon P. Panel disputes studies on Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. November 21, 1996:B11.
- Malik A. Iraq hiding rocket parts. *Associated Press*. November 24, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. Biological warfare: threat is alive and well. *Army Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. Committee on Gulf War syndrome: stress needs to be examined more. *Army Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Jowers K. Pentagon beefing up investigation. *Navy Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Jowers K. More money, manpower for investigation of Gulf War syndrome. *Army Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Miller K. Shali defends Pentagon against credibility attacks. *Navy Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Pexton P. Perot puts up funds for research. *Navy Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Pexton P. Shadow of skepticism. *Army Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Pexton P. Sick and tired. *Navy Times*. November 25, 1996.
- Pexton P. The faces of Persian Gulf illness. *Army Times*. November 25, 1996.
- VA tally overlooked many Gulf War patients. *Baltimore Sun*. November 25, 1996:5.
- Gulf War vets more likely ill. *Associated Press*. November 26, 1996.
- Meyer T. CDC study backs Gulf War vets. *Associated Press*. November 26, 1996.
- Shenon P. Two studies seem to back veterans who trace illnesses to Gulf War. *New York Times*. November 26, 1996:A1, A16.
- Studies show high Gulf War illness rates. *Reuters*. November 26, 1996.
- Scientist, arms dealer linked. *Associated Press*. November 27, 1996.
- Anderson J, Moller J. Turkeys for the featherbrained. *Washington Post*. November 28, 1996:B20.
- Report links Gulf War expert to US supplier of germs in Iraq. *New York Times*. November 28, 1996:A19.
- Matalbano WD. Gulf War veterans seek restitution for ailments. *Los Angeles Times*. November 30, 1996.
- Associated Press. CDC defines Gulf War syndrome. *La Crosse Tribune*. December 1, 1996:A8.
- Burt T. Former Onalaska soldiers worry about effects of Gulf War. *The La Crosse Tribune*. December 1, 1996.
- Burt T. Vets organize to push for investigation into Gulf War syndrome. *La Crosse Tribune*. December 1, 1996:A8.
- Singer G. List of Iraqi nerve gases was accessed on web site. *Sun-Sentinel*, Ft. Lauderdale, FL. December 1, 1996:7.

- Gulf War vets' doctors say VA tried to fire them. *USA Today*. December 2, 1996:3A.
- Sloyan PJ. An undisclosed link. *Washington Bureau*. December 2, 1996.
- Stress may affect whether drugs reach brain. *Reuters*. December 2, 1996.
- Garrett L. Gulf syndrome clue? Chemical added to stress shown to bring symptoms. *Long Island Newsday*. December 3, 1996:4.
- Shenon P. Powell supports inquiry into Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. December 3, 1996:A1, A16.
- Abrams J. Gulf vets' sickness mystifies. *Associated Press*. December 5, 1996.
- Pentagon: Iraqi depot stored chemical weapons. *CNN News Service*. December 5, 1996.
- Sarin gas blown up near Gulf War troops. *Reuters*. December 5, 1996.
- Shenon P. US says it missing Gulf War data on arms dump in Iraq. *New York Times*. December 5, 1996:A1.
- Some Gulf War records on chemical weapons missing. *CNN News Service*. December 5, 1996.
- Abrams J. Chemical found at Iraqi site. *Associated Press*. December 6, 1996.
- Blessing PJ. Independent inquiry needed on Gulf illness. *New York Times*. December 6, 1996:A38.
- Dispute over Gulf War illnesses not dying. *Washington Times*. December 6, 1996:A10.
- Shenon P. Pentagon described contents of bunker. *New York Times*. December 6, 1996:A36.
- Shenon P. Pentagon says chemical weapons were stored in Iraqi ammo dump. *New York Times*. December 6, 1996:A36.
- Sloyan PJ. Military detected chemical agents: Pentagon admits Gulf War findings. *Washington Bureau*. December 6, 1996.
- Shenon P. Schwarzkopf says he doubts chemical weapons caused health troubles of Gulf vets. *New York Times*. December 6, 1996:A36.
- Shenon P. Lawmaker says VA punishes doctors for speaking out on Gulf illnesses. *New York Times*. December 7, 1996:A12.
- Shenon P. Panel chief says agency punishes doctors for speaking out on Gulf illnesses. *New York Times*. December 7, 1996:A12.
- Perry: No evidence of exposure. *Washington Times*. December 7, 1996:A4.
- Wolf J. Senator calls CIA's Deutch coup victim. *Reuters*. December 8, 1996.
- Adde N. Advice to live by: "you can't quit fighting." *Navy Times*. December 9, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. Biological-warfare expert lauds vaccines, education. *Air Force Times*. December 9, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. Finally, a study of Agent Orange and birth defects. *Navy Times*. December 9, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. Navy, CDC studies document vets' illnesses. *Navy Times*. December 9, 1996.

- Hawkins BD. Two new studies will cite serious health problems. *Air Force Times*. December 9, 1996.
- Hawkins BD. VA studies of Gulf vets raise questions. *Navy Times*. December 9, 1996.
- Iraq cultivated biological weapon. *USA Today*. December 9, 1996:3A.
- Abrams J. Lawmakers probe Gulf War ills. *Associated Press*. December 11, 1996.
- Associated Press. British plan probe as pesticides and vaccines blamed. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. December 11, 1996.
- Brown D. Soldiers testify they found chemical agents. *Washington Post*. December 11, 1996:A18.
- Chemical evidence is ignored, GIs say. *USA Today*. December 11, 1996:4A.
- Hoge W. Britain to check veterans for Gulf War problems. *The New York Times*. December 11, 1996.
- Lawmakers charge Gulf cover-up. *Washington Times*. December 11, 1996:A9.
- "No cover-up," Schwarzkopf still insists. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. December 11, 1996.
- Offley E. Disabled airman angry: "looking for truth." *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. December 11, 1996.
- Pine A. Gulf War chemicals found, Congress told. *Los Angeles Times*. December 11, 1996:A22.
- Seventeen chemical agent incidents. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. December 11, 1996.
- Shenon P. Soldiers say they found chemical weapons in Kuwait. *New York Times*. December 11, 1996:B10.
- A taking harder look at Gulf War maladies. *Washington Times*. December 12, 1996:A4.
- Gulf exposures could far exceed Pentagon estimates. *USA Today*. December 12, 1996:6A.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Wind analysis stirs up Gulf War debate. *Gannett News Service*. December 12, 1996.
- Knowledge of poison gas in Gulf War unlikely to have altered treatment. *Washington Post*. December 12, 1996:A12.
- New look urged on Gulf syndrome. *New York Times*. December 12, 1996:A1, A24.
- Shenon P. Changes may be needed in study of Gulf War syndrome, scientist says. *New York Times*. December 12, 1996.
- Shenon P. Veterans Department blames Pentagon for delay in Gulf War health studies. *New York Times*. December 12, 1996:A1.
- As vets suffer, Pentagon blows Gulf investigation. *USA Today*. December 13, 1996:14A.
- Rostker B. DoD not ignoring issue. *USA Today*. December 13, 1996:14A.
- Britain promises Gulf War veterans compensation for war-related health problems. *Reuters*. December 14, 1996.
- Congress may probe missing Pentagon logs. *Washington Times*. December 14, 1996:A3.
- Gulf War logs. *Washington Post*. December 14, 1996:A8.

- Kizer KW. Gulf War illness findings aren't unexpected. *New York Times*. December 14, 1996:28.
- Zumwalt ER, Jr. Exposed to Agent Orange. *Washington Post*. December 14, 1996:A26.
- Ingram J. Czech Gulf War vets bear ills. *Associated Press*. December 15, 1996.
- Lashmar P, McCarthy T. How Britain cast plague on paradise. *The Observer*. December 15, 1996.
- Krauthammer C. What Gulf War syndrome? *Washington Post*. December 20, 1996:A27.
- Shenon P. Perry says Pentagon didn't withhold data on Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. December 20, 1996:A22.
- Shenon P. Pentagon chief denies cover-up of Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. December 20, 1996:A22.
- Data lacking on nerve gas exposure. *Washington Post*. December 21, 1996:A3.
- Shenon P. Exact count called unlikely on chemical exposure in Gulf War. *New York Times*. December 22, 1996:A32.
- Krauthammer C. The Gulf War syndrome debate. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 23, 1996.
- Shenon P. Gulf War panel reviews researcher's ouster. *New York Times*. December 23, 1996:A9.
- We may be living a little healthier thanks to '96 studies. *Wall Street Journal*. December 23, 1996:B1.
- Hafemeister R. Weapon linked to Iraq: Biological warfare used, report says. *Belleville News-Democrat*. December 25, 1996.
- Army to pursue once-dismissed theory for Gulf War illness. *CNN News Service*. December 26, 1996.
- Army to study Gulf War research. *Associated Press*. December 26, 1996.
- Iraq says four children killed by 1991 bomb. *Reuters*. December 26, 1996.
- Army to check bacteria in ill Gulf vets. *Washington Times*. December 27, 1996:A8.
- Army to study bacteria link to ailments in Gulf War. *New York Times*. December 27, 1996:A22.
- Bor J. Vindication at last for Gulf War veterans. *Baltimore Sun*. December 30, 1996.
- Harwood R. Whom do you trust? *Washington Post*. December 30, 1996:A11.
- Hawkins BD. Burden lies with vets to prove Gulf War illness. *Army Times*. December 30, 1996.
- Israel to receive real-time intelligence from US satellite. *Associated Press*. December 30, 1996.
- Wilson GC. Pentagon seeks fox crews. *Navy Times*. December 30, 1996.
- Blakeslee S. Virus' similarity to body's proteins may explain autoimmune disease. *New York Times*. December 31, 1996.
- Gulf vets prone to accidental death. *Reuters*, 1996.
- Raloff J. Pesticides may challenge human immunity. *Science News*. Vol. 149, 1996:149.

- Timms E. US had warnings before blowing up Iraqi weapons. *Dallas Morning News*. 1996:1.
- Tucker J. Saddam's toxic plot: did Iraqi military planners hatch a secret scheme to debilitate our troops with low levels of chemical and biological weapons? *American Legion*, 1996:26-27, 50-51.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. VA doctor ordered to stop treatment. *Idaho Statesman*. January 1, 1997.
- Eddington PG, Zaid MS. The true cost of Gulf War syndrome. *Washington Post*. January 1, 1997:A19.
- Ishoy T. Veterans from the Gulf War get their health examined. *OFFICEREN*. January 1, 1997.
- Brown D. The Gulf between "syndrome" and poison gas. *Washington Post*. January 2, 1997:1.
- Brown D. A theory of chemical interactions. *Washington Post*. January 2, 1997:10.
- Burns R. Clinton begins four-day vacation. *Associated Press*. January 2, 1997.
- Shenon P. Once healthy, her pain is reminder of Gulf War service. *New York Times*. January 2, 1997.
- Shenon P. Gulf War ills still mystery despite shift on cause. *New York Times*. January 2, 1997:A14.
- Brain strain and the Gulf War. *The Economist*. January 4, 1997-10:78.
- Gulf War panel blasts Pentagon for "ineptitude." *CNN News Service*. January 4, 1997.
- Higham S. Towson defense contractor fined for defrauding US company also placed on probation. *Baltimore Sun*. January 4, 1997.
- Clinton to prolong panel studying Gulf War illness. *Washington Post*. January 5, 1997:A14.
- Clinton is said to back extension of panel on Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. January 5, 1997:A13.
- Anderson J, Moller J. 1954 H-bomb tests radiate—again. *Washington Post*. January 6, 1997:B8.
- Pexton P. Illness remains virulent issue. *Navy Times*. January 6, 1997.
- Ricks TE. Is Gulf War syndrome linked to stresses of combat? *Wall Street Journal*. January 6, 1997:A14.
- Ross S. Clinton-Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. January 6, 1997.
- Zumwalt EJ. A needless risk for US troops. *Washington Post*. January 6, 1997:A17.
- Agence France Presse. UN team supervises Iraqi excavations of missile sites. *Agency France Presse*. January 7, 1997.
- Cohen R. The Pentagon didn't do it. *Washington Post*. January 7, 1997:A13.
- Heeney BA. How real is "Gulf War Syndrome"? *Wall Street Journal*. January 7, 1997:A17.
- Panel on Gulf War veterans' illnesses affirms most US efforts. *Washington Post*. January 7, 1997:A11.
- Adams J. Chemical combinations blamed for Gulf War ills. *Reuters*. January 8, 1997.
- Borsuk AJ. VA's Brown hears Gulf War vets. *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*. January 8, 1997.
- Brown D. Liberalized rules weighed for Gulf disability aid. *Washington Post*. January 8, 1997:A16.

- Credibility on Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. January 8, 1997:A1.
- How Pentagon failed vets. *USA Today*. January 8, 1997:10.
- "Not in good faith." *Washington Post*. January 8, 1997:A24.
- Pine A, Richter P. Clinton rejects call for outside Gulf illness probe. *Los Angeles Times*. January 8, 1997.
- Scarborough R. Gulf War symptoms missed many troops. *Washington Times*. January 8, 1997:A6.
- Schmitt E. No proof is found of chemical cause for Gulf illness: Pentagon is criticized. *New York Times*. January 8, 1997:A1.
- Adams J. Senators seek whether Pentagon in Gulf War cover-up. *Reuters*. January 9, 1997.
- Doctors find neurotoxic clue to Gulf War illness. *Washington Times*. January 9, 1997:A6.
- Leary WE. Gulf illness may reflect multiple exposures, report says. *New York Times*. January 9, 1997:A18.
- New data back Gulf vets' claims. *USA Today*. January 9, 1997:A1.
- New studies indicate 6 patterns of "Gulf syndrome." *Washington Post*. January 9, 1997:A1, A11.
- Abortion and Gulf War studies. *New York Times*. January 10, 1997:A32.
- Gullo K. EPA loses more secret documents. *Associated Press*. January 10, 1997.
- Schmitt E. Schwarzkopf to give war log to investigators. *New York Times*. January 10, 1997.
- Sloyan PJ. Panel rips CIA on nerve-gas reports. *Washington Bureau*. January 10, 1997.
- Zaid MS. Former CIA analyst disputes Senate testimony of CIA and DoD officials. *New York Times*. January 10, 1997.
- Darkness at noon. *The Economist*. January 11, 1997.
- Manuel TZ. "What Gulf War syndrome?" *Washington Post*. January 11, 1997:A19.
- Olinger D. Researchers say work's tie to war illness got him fired. *St. Petersburg Times*. January 11, 1997.
- Allergy sufferers to get relief. *Associated Press*. January 12, 1997.
- Combat stress from the Gulf War: belated government concerns. *Baltimore Sun*. January 12, 1997.
- Emmons M. The fight over Gulf War syndrome engulfs Michigan vet. *Free Press, Detroit*. January 12, 1997.
- Hawkins BD. Vaccines key to biological warfare defense. *Navy Times*. January 13, 1997.
- Murray B. Gulf War syndrome is a catalyst for info online. *Government Computer News*. January 13, 1997.
- Seipel T. Researchers cry foul—report under fire. *Mercury News*. January 13, 1997.
- Snider M. Gulf War strategist keeps "Strike" game's realism on target. *USA Today*. January 13, 1997.
- The disappearing Gulf War syndrome. *Washington Times*. January 13, 1997:A14.

Hafemeister R. Veteran saw Gulf weapons: US may believe claim of chemicals. *Belleville News-Democrat*. January 14, 1997.

Media Access Inc. Joyce Riley in Sandpoint, Idaho. *Idaho Observer*. January 14, 1997.

Gillert DJ. Gulf War illness update. *American Forces Press Service*. January 15, 1997.

Haley RW. Don't discount size of study on Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. January 16, 1997:A24.

Eddington PG. The Gulf War syndrome is not disappearing. *Washington Times*. January 17, 1997:A18.

Meckler L. Clinton to keep Gulf War panel. *Associated Press*. January 18, 1997.

Associated Press. Army tests its medicines on Ft. Detrick volunteers. *Baltimore Sun*. January 19, 1997.

Brown D. No illness pattern found in gas release in Gulf. *Washington Post*. January 19, 1997:A6, A7.

Hafemeister R. Ghost from the Gulf. *Belleville News-Democrat*. January 19, 1997:B1.

Waldman A. Integrity cost him his career. *Sacramento Bee*. January 19, 1997.

Waldman A. Why the US stonewalled its veterans on Gulf War syndrome. *Sacramento Bee*. January 19, 1997.

Adams J. General: bombs, gas may be linked. *Reuters*. January 20, 1997.

Gulf veterans report more illness than other vets. *AMA News*. January 20, 1997.

Gulf War illness sorted into three syndromes. *AMA News*. January 20, 1997.

Hafemeister R. Analyst presses Gulf case: ex-CIA employee sues for documents. *Belleville News-Democrat*. January 20, 1997:A1.

Hawkins BD. Studies break new ground in Gulf War illness. *Army Times*. January 20, 1997.

Hawkins BD. Gulf War syndrome: independent researchers dispute stress theory. *Navy Times*. January 20, 1997.

Hawkins BD. Panel: Pentagon failed to examine chemical-illness link. *Army Times*. January 20, 1997.

Report: Iraq hiding weapons. *Associated Press*. January 20, 1997.

Diamond J. Gulf War vets. *Associated Press*. January 21, 1997.

Parks D. Prober to seek expansion of Gulf ills study. *Birmingham News*. January 21, 1997.

US troops near Gulf War gas blasts ill-study. *Reuters*. January 21, 1997.

Associated Press. Vets near gas site suffer more. *Washington Times*. January 22, 1997:A8.

Gulf War "paper" pulled for ignoring low-level risk. *USA Today*. January 22, 1997:4A.

Krauss C. US agency links chemicals to one illness of Gulf War soldiers. *New York Times*. January 22, 1997:A17.

Naylon ME. Commander-in-chief has responsibility to look into Gulf War syndrome. *Washington Times*. January 22, 1997:A14.

Williams TD. Gulf War illnesses linked to chemicals. *Hartford Courant*. January 22, 1997.

- Finley D. Study finds no toxin-Gulf ills link. *Express-News*, San Antonio, TX. January 23, 1997.
- Anderson GE. "Perceived" betrayal of Gulf War veterans. *Wall Street Journal*. January 24, 1997:A15.
- Greenberg DS. Gulf War syndrome: call off the search. *Washington Post*. January 25, 1997:A19.
- Nicolson GL. Cooperating on Gulf War illness. *Washington Post*. January 25, 1997:A17.
- Williams TD. Director replaced in probe of Gulf War veterans' illnesses. *Hartford Courant*. January 25, 1997.
- Gannett News Service. Pentagon expands investigation of possible gas exposure in '91 Gulf War. *Sacramento Bee*. January 26, 1997.
- Olinger D. Costly clue to Gulf vets' ills. *Washington Times*. January 26, 1997:D8.
- Silver JD. Litany of suffering. *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*. January 28, 1997.
- Abrams J. Schwarzkopf says no evidence of chemical exposures. *Associated Press*. January 29, 1997.
- Neergaard L. Monkey virus cues vaccine debate. *Associated Press*. January 29, 1997.
- White House says Shali plans to step down. *Reuters*. January 29, 1997.
- British doctors cite new test for viral infections. *Reuters*. January 30, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Schwarzkopf: Gulf nerve gas news a surprise. *USA Today*. January 30, 1997.
- McAllister B. Gulf War ills puzzling to Schwarzkopf. *Washington Post*. January 30, 1997:A8.
- Price J. Schwarzkopf denies exposing his troops to chemical arms. *Washington Times*. January 30, 1997:A4.
- Ruane ME. General testifies on war ills. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. January 30, 1997.
- Newswire. VFW to host forum on Gulf War illness. *PR Newswire*. January 31, 1997.
- Richter P. Head of Gulf War illness probe is replaced. *Los Angeles Times*. January 31, 1997.
- Ultrasound leukemia. *Reuters*. January 31, 1997.
- Mullen K. Researchers identify 3 syndromes among Gulf War veterans studied. *Center Times*. February 1997:1, 6.
- Questions, answers about the Gulf War syndromes, studies. *Center Times*. February 1997:7.
- Hawkins BD. Pentagon sued for classified Gulf War documents. *Army Times*. February 3, 1997.
- Diamond J. Senators weigh blanket disability for Gulf War veterans. *Associated Press*. February 5, 1997.
- Krauss C. Clinton seeks GOP support in chemical weapons ban. *New York Times*. February 5, 1997.
- Special prosecutor named. *Reuters*. February 5, 1997.
- Associated Press. Benefits eyed for Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. February 6, 1997:A-16.
- Diamond J. "Blanket" aid eyed for Gulf syndrome. *USA Today*. February 6, 1997.

- Reuters . Gulf illness counsel. *Washington Post*. February 6, 1997.
- Senate mulls benefits for Gulf War ills. *Washington Times*. February 6, 1997.
- Sirois KR. Specter's pal to lead Gulf War investigation. *Comtex CustomWires*. February 6, 1997.
- Hackworth D. More veterans needed in this administration. *Patriot-News*, Harrisburg, PA. February 7, 1997.
- Schwartz DA, Doebbeling BN, Merchant JA. Studying factors in Gulf War illnesses. *Des Moines Register*. February 7, 1997.
- Gannett News Service. Treating sick Gulf War veterans. *Des Moines Register*. February 9, 1997.
- Huntington R. Fighting a storm of denial. *Lewiston Morning Tribune*. February 9, 1997.
- US Marines fired radioactive bullets near Okinawa. *Reuters*. February 10, 1997.
- Reid B. Common substances may explain Gulf illness. *Clarion-Ledger*, Jackson, MS. February 11, 1997.
- McAllister B. Health care for reservists who served in Gulf War overlooked, Hill told. *Washington Post*. February 12, 1997:A21.
- Mio L. VA chief to discuss Gulf War syndrome with local veterans. *Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, OH. February 13, 1997.
- Timms E. Gulf War toxicity studied. *Dallas Morning News*, Dallas, TX. February 14, 1997.
- Mio L. Gulf War veterans lobby for greater disability care. *Plain Dealer*, Cleveland, OH. February 15, 1997.
- Camden J. Even the victors suffer. *Spokesman Review*, Spokane, WA. February 16, 1997.
- Camden J. Frustration becomes another symptom in search for medical help. *Spokesman Review*, Spokane, WA. February 16, 1997.
- Camden J. Gulf veterans were exposed to many hazards. *Spokesman Review*, Spokane, WA. February 16, 1997.
- Camden J. Information for vets plentiful. *Spokesman Review*. Spokane, WA. February 16, 1997.
- Tye L, Berthet J. French troops report no ills, may provide valuable clue. *Boston Globe*. February 16, 1997:A30.
- Tye L. Ill Gulf veterans getting attention. *Boston Globe*. February 16, 1997:A1.
- Tye L. Soldier sicknesses not new. *Boston Globe*. February 16, 1997:A30.
- Associated Press. Iraqi newspaper warns against Net use. *USA Today*. February 17, 1997.
- Camden J. A deep Gulf of confusion. *Spokesman Review*, Spokane, WA. February 17, 1997.
- Timms E. Gulf War toxicity studied: combination of anti-nerve gas, drug, caffeine, adrenaline tested. *Dallas Morning News*, Dallas, TX. February 18, 1997.
- Bathen E. Team in Europe searching for clues in Gulf War illness. *European Stars and Stripes*. February 19, 1997:3.
- But speak softly. *Washington Post*. February 19, 1997.
- Cabell B. Doctor to test bacteria theory for Gulf War syndrome: believes lack of immunity, not chemical warfare,

- caused vets' illnesses. *CNN News Service*. February 19, 1997.
- Hales D. VA boss gives hope to Persian Gulf vets. *Daily Phoenix*. February 19, 1997.
- Lupus susceptibility gene found. *Reuters*. February 19, 1997.
- Swindell B. Official meets with Gulf War veterans. *The World*, Tulsa, OK. February 19, 1997.
- Hutchison MA. Veterans' extension urged. *Daily Oklahoman*. February 20, 1997.
- Kirkwood K. Nurses air Gulf War grievance. *Oakland Tribune*. February 20, 1997.
- Richter P. Small doses probed in Gulf illness. *Los Angeles Times*. February 20, 1997.
- Kirkwood K. Gulf syndrome extension pushed. *Oakland Tribune*. February 21, 1997:A2.
- Beverle D. Brown wants to extend limit on treating Gulf War veterans. *Tuscaloosa News*. February 25, 1997.
- British civil servants face Gulf War illness probe. *Reuters*. February 25, 1997.
- Larsen L. Healthy skepticism may cure Gulf syndrome. *Kansas City Star*. February 25, 1997.
- Nordwall E. More Gulf nerve agent exposure possible. *United Press International*. February 25, 1997.
- Selman S. Gulf vets appeal for more time to file claims. *Montgomery Advertiser*, Montgomery, AL February 25, 1997.
- Shafer SM. CIA warned Army in 1991 of possible troop exposure to nerve gas. *Associated Press*. February 25, 1997.
- Shenon P. Army knew in '91 of chemical weapons dangers in Iraq. *New York Times*. February 25, 1997.
- Extend the limit: mystery still surrounds Gulf illness. *Montgomery Advertiser*, Montgomery, AL. February 26, 1997.
- Gulf sickness. *USA Today*. February 26, 1997.
- McRae JG. VA chief listened during visit. *Muskogee Daily Phoenix*, Muskogee, OK. February 26, 1997.
- Poovey B. VA head to extend Gulf illness limit. *Huntsville Times*, Huntsville, AL. February 26, 1997.
- Priest D. CIA warned of chemical arms in '91. *Washington Post*. February 26, 1997.
- Richter P. CIA warned of chemical agents at depot. *Los Angeles Times*. February 26, 1997.
- Ross S. Clinton orders Gulf War probe. *Associated Press*. February 26, 1997.
- Shafer SM. Gulf chemical weapons. *Associated Press*. February 26, 1997.
- Shenon P. Pentagon now says it knew of chemical weapons risk. *New York Times*. February 26, 1997.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Gulf War chemical arms: deadline set for answers. *USA Today*. February 27, 1997.
- Clinton wants study of Iraqi nerve gas. *Reuters*. February 27, 1997.
- Diamond J. More Gulf War weapons data missing, Pentagon says. *Associated Press*. February 27, 1997.

- Montalbano WD. British government says it may have poisoned Gulf War troops. *Los Angeles Times*. February 27, 1997.
- Priest D. Clinton wants review of data on Iraqi chemical arms. *Washington Post*. February 27, 1997.
- Shenon P. Clinton orders inquiry into destruction of Iraqi depot in 1991. *New York Times*. February 27, 1997.
- Shenon P. Gulf War panel will investigate warning lapse. *New York Times*. February 27, 1997.
- Three fourths of Gulf War chemical weapons logs said missing. *Associated Press*. February 27, 1997.
- Adams J. Senate committee to investigate Gulf War logs loss. *Reuters*. February 28, 1997.
- Associated Press. Gulf War chemical data reported lost. *Washington Times*. February 28, 1997.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Veterans now battling their own government. *Potomac News*. February 28, 1997.
- Diamond J. Most US logs on chemical in Gulf missing. *Washington Post*. February 28, 1997.
- Knight-Ridder News Service. General challenges chemical weapons story. *Kansas City Star*. February 28, 1997.
- Perez L. Local veterans share stories of health woes. *Winston-Salem Journal*. February 28, 1997.
- Schwarzkopf doubts chemical exposure. *USA Today*. February 28, 1997.
- Shenon P. Military lost logs on chemical use in Gulf War, Pentagon says. *New York Times*. February 28, 1997.
- Shenon P. Pentagon reveals it lost most logs on chemical arms. *New York Times*. February 28, 1997.
- Steadman T. Gulf vets talk to VA official about health. *Greensboro News & Record*, Greensboro, NC. February 28, 1997.
- Warren RJ. Vets sound off about syndrome. *High Point Enterprise*, High Point, NC. February 28, 1997.
- Wineka M. Gulf War vets seek more time. *Salisbury Post*, Salisbury, NC. February 28, 1997.
- Senate to investigate missing Gulf War logs. *Washington Times*. March 1, 1997.
- Adde N. VFW: Expand benefits for sick Gulf vets. *Army Times*. March 3, 1997.
- Diamond J. Pentagon's IG takes over probe into missing Gulf War logs. *Associated Press*. March 3, 1997.
- Leopold E. Iraq admits chemical weapons: UN sanctions stay. *Reuters*. March 3, 1997.
- US calls Iraqi genocide charges "outrageous." *Reuters*. March 3, 1997.
- VA health care. *Lebanon Daily News*. March 3, 1997.
- Wilson GC. DoD queries vets at risk of nerve gas exposure. *Navy Times*. March 3, 1997:18.
- Wilson GC. Pentagon broadens effort to find, treat Gulf vets. *Army Times*. March 3, 1997.
- Wilson GC. Sen. Levin: why did warnings on chemical exposure go unheeded? *Army Times*. March 3, 1997.
- Fumento M. Gulf War syndrome and the press. *Wall Street Journal*. March 4, 1997:1.

- Gulf War sickness. *USA Today*. March 4, 1997.
- Reuters . Probing loss of chemical arms logs. *Washington Post*. March 4, 1997.
- Shenon P. Pentagon says inquiry will seek missing chemical-weapons logs. *New York Times*. March 4, 1997.
- Shenon P. US to investigate disappearance of Gulf War chemical logs. *New York Times*. March 4, 1997.
- Cohen criticizes Pentagon for poor Gulf War record-keeping. *Associated Press*. March 5, 1997.
- Fouad A. Kuwait crown prince in hospital, condition "good." *Reuters*. March 5, 1997.
- Myers L. Legion to work with Pentagon on Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. March 5, 1997.
- Hewitt D. CBS disputes criticism of Gulf War report. *Wall Street Journal*. March 6, 1997.
- Lawmaker contradicts Pentagon. *Reuters*. March 6, 1997.
- Offley E. Main lead: despite fears of Gulf War germ attacks, US unable to develop sensors. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. March 6, 1997.
- Shenon P. Defense secretary vows thorough inquiry on Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. March 6, 1997.
- Clinton vows to help Gulf War vets. *United Press International*. March 7, 1997.
- Scientist says nerve gas tests did little harm. *Oregonian*. March 7, 1997.
- Smillie B. Japanese researchers find success with light in killing cancer. *Associated Press*. March 7, 1997.
- Brumas M. Ill Gulf vets get more claims time. *Birmingham News*, Birmingham, AL. March 8, 1997.
- Lewis NA. More time for Gulf War claims. *New York Times*. March 8, 1997.
- Beaumont P. Gulf troops "had too many anthrax jobs." *Observer*. March 9, 1997.
- Doctors fear spread of gulf illness. *Washington Post*. March 9, 1997.
- Moehringer JR. Gulf War syndrome feared to be contagious. *Los Angeles Times*. March 9, 1997:A1.
- Moehringer JR. Gulf War illness caused by bacteria, doctors say. *Los Angeles Times*. March 9, 1997.
- Associated Press. Sick doctors. *Washington Post*. March 10, 1997.
- Burrell I. Soames orders Gulf cover-up question. *Independent*. March 10, 1997.
- Budahn PJ. When will Persian Gulf War end? *Army Times*. March 10, 1997.
- Cohen: poor job done by military record-keepers. *Associated Press*. March 10, 1997.
- Cohen: no proof Gulf illness can spread. *United Press International*. March 10, 1997.
- Gulf War illness is contagious, paper reports. *Associated Press*. March 10, 1997.
- Hawkins BD. Over 100 pages of chemical weapons logs missing. *Army Times*. March 10, 1997.
- Hawkins BD. Beleaguered Pentagon health official stepping down. *Navy Times*. March 10, 1997:10.

- Leavitt P. Clinton extends deadline for Gulf illness claims. *USA Today*. March 10, 1997.
- Wilson GC. Pentagon gives its version of events. *Army Times*. March 10, 1997.
- Wilson GC. Missed signal at Khamisiyah. *Navy Times*. March 10, 1997.
- Cohen slams Pentagon on Gulf War sickness. *Washington Times*. March 11, 1997.
- Parks D. Veterans blast claim that Gulf War ills contagious. *Birmingham News*. March 11, 1997.
- "Poor job done" on Gulf War illnesses. *USA Today*. March 11, 1997.
- Sri Lankans await Gulf War compensation. *Reuters*. March 12, 1997.
- Little A, Evans A. UK discusses Gulf War animal deaths. *PA News*. March 13, 1997.
- Hackworth D. Gulf illness stonewalling despicable. *Patriot-News*, Harrisburg, PA. March 14, 1997:A1.
- UK's Iraq policy blasted. *Associated Press*. March 14, 1997.
- Hawkins BD. Schwarzkopf: no troops showed signs of exposure during the war. *Navy Times*. March 17, 1997:16.
- Pexton P. IG takes lead in hunt for missing logs. *Navy Times*. March 17, 1997:16.
- PR Newswire. New evidence links Gulf War syndrome to chronic fatigue. *PR Newswire*. March 17, 1997.
- Wilson G. Senator wants answers on exposure, Khobar Towers. *Navy Times*. March 17, 1997:16.
- Brown M. Khamisiyah chemical exposures. *Associated Press*. March 18, 1997.
- Kizer KW. Gulf War illness feared contagious. *Los Angeles Times*. March 19, 1997.
- Gillert DJ. Clinton, Cohen address Gulf War illness issues. *San Diego Navy Dispatch*. March 20, 1997:1, 4.
- Gillert DJ. Gulf War illness web site made user friendly. *San Diego Navy Dispatch*. March 20, 1997:1.
- UK veterans win backing for Gulf War compensation. *Reuters*. March 20, 1997.
- Burrell I. Gulf fiasco may hit recruitment to the services. *Independent*. March 21, 1997.
- American Legion supporting DoD. *Associated Press*. March 22, 1997.
- Barkho L. Iraq said to cooperate with UN on weapons. *Reuters*. March 23, 1997.
- Burns R. CIA studies arms explosions. *Associated Press*. March 23, 1997.
- Addé N. Request for treatment deadline extended for sick Gulf War vets. *Army Times*. March 24, 1997.
- Diplomat sure of chemical treaty. *Associated Press*. March 24, 1997.
- Japan cult eyed US gas attack. *Associated Press*. March 24, 1997.
- NY police find canister labeled chemical sarin. *Reuters*. March 26, 1997.
- Scientists find nerve damage in Gulf War vets. *CNN News Service*. March 27, 1997.

Chemical weapons and Balkans. *Reuters*. March 28, 1997.

US settles with radiation test victims. *Reuters*. March 28, 1997.

Senators question Gulf presence. *Associated Press*. March 30, 1997.

Fox M. How viruses sneak past the immune system. *Reuters*. April 2, 1997.

Mystery fumes again strike Texas office tower. *Reuters*. April 2, 1997.

Clues to Gulf illnesses may lie in '72 sheep test. *USA Today*. April 3, 1997.

Fournier R. Powell to attend arms ban rally. *Associated Press*. April 3, 1997.

Ukraine city ends NATO exercise. *Associated Press*. April 3, 1997.

UN weapons inspector in Baghdad. *Associated Press*. April 3, 1997.

von Radowitz J. Health chief defends delay over Gulf illness probe. *PA News*. April 3, 1997.

Brewer N, Hanchette J. Never-reported Army test could shed light on Persian Gulf illness. *Gannett News Service*. April 4, 1997.

Report: weapons inspector to quit. *Associated Press*. April 4, 1997.

Bomb-laden jet disappears in Arizona. *Associated Press*. April 5, 1997.

Rotstein AH. Search for missing Air Force jet goes to Colorado. *Associated Press*. April 5, 1997.

van der Laan N. New anthrax "threatens Armageddon." *Daily Telegraph, London, England*. April 5, 1997.

Bombs injure 15 at Air Force base. *Associated Press*. April 6, 1997.

Search for Arizona Air Force plane continues. *Reuters*. April 6, 1997.

Ulbrich J. Belgian paratroopers murdered. *Associated Press*. April 6, 1997.

Adde N. Deadline extended for treating Gulf illnesses. *Navy Times*. April 7, 1997:31.

Boorstein M. Air Force searches for jet. *Associated Press*. April 7, 1997.

Fuentes G. Medical officials keep eye out for viruses. *Navy Times*. April 7, 1997.

US forces in Gulf on high security alert. *Associated Press*. April 7, 1997.

Persian Gulf vet groups tout state commission. *United Press International News Service*. April 8, 1997.

Associated Press. CIA admits delay in sharing chemical weapons ban. *USA Today*. April 9, 1997.

Vets' brain scans raise questions. *Reuters*. April 9, 1997.

Shenon P. CIA says it failed to give data on Iraqi arms. *New York Times*. April 10, 1997.

Williams TD. CIA admits it knew about chemical in Iraqi bunker. *Hartford Courant*. April 10, 1997.

US professor to begin new Gulf War illness study. *Reuters*. April 12, 1997.

- Desert pact-economy. *Associated Press*. April 13, 1997.
- Hanley CJ. US-Saudi web thickens. *Associated Press*. April 13, 1997.
- Miller C. Gulf hero Sir Peter backs labour defense review. *PA News*. April 14, 1997.
- Newman RJ. Illness tied to potent "cocktail." *US News World Report*. April 14, 1997.
- Clinton agrees to conditions for treaty. *United Press International News Service*. April 16, 1997.
- Doctors seek clues to fatal insomnia. *United Press International News Service*. April 16, 1997.
- Laub K. Israeli millionaire linked to Iran. *Associated Press*. April 16, 1997.
- Diamond J. How will chemical weapons be destroyed? *Associated Press*. April 21, 1997.
- Faleh W. Iraq plans to defy no-fly zone. *Associated Press*. April 21, 1997.
- Reuters . Professor to begin three-year Gulf War illness study. *Stars and Stripes*. April 21, 1997-27.
- Adams J. Detailed medical exams for some Gulf War veterans. *Reuters*. April 22, 1997.
- Neergaard L. US overseas AIDS policy decried. *Associated Press*. April 22, 1997.
- New Gulf vet medical exams sought. *Associated Press*. April 22, 1997.
- Gerth J. Officials say China illegally sent US equipment to military plant. *New York Times*. April 23, 1997.
- Iran launches Gulf War games. *Associated Press*. April 23, 1997.
- Kim E-K. Government not liable for veteran smokers. *Associated Press*. April 23, 1997.
- Sleep apnea may cause some vets' symptoms. *Reuters*. April 25, 1997.
- Adde N. Powell: I didn't get a CIA weapon warning. *Army Times*. April 28, 1997.
- Linzer D. Syria readies gas arsenal. *Associated Press*. April 29, 1997.
- Altman LK. Vaccine protects two chimps from AIDS virus. *New York Times*. April 30, 1997.
- Marines respond to mock gas attack at Capitol. *Reuters*. April 30, 1997.
- Posner M. Plight of homeless US vets to get airing. *Reuters*. April 30, 1997.
- Shafer SM. Army testing patriots. *Associated Press*. April 30, 1997.
- Armed Forces Press Service. Two sites added to Gulf War illness town meetings. *Armed Forces Press Service*. May 1, 1997.
- Background: Gulf War vet health problems. *Pogosa Springs Sun*, Pogosa Springs, CO. May 1, 1997.
- Rudman to advise Pentagon. *Associated Press*. May 1, 1997.
- Petty T. German company suspected of Iraq export. *Associated Press*. May 3, 1997.
- Veterans marching to Washington along I-95 might be arrested. *Associated Press*. May 3, 1997.

- Saddam Hussein goes online—almost. *Reuters*. May 4, 1997.
- Researcher claims Iraq fired chemical weapons during Gulf War. *Army Times*. May 5, 1997.
- Associated Press. Gulf War benefits expanded. *Wyoming Tribune-Eagle*. May 6, 1997.
- Nasrawi S. Saddam Hussein has a web site. *Associated Press*. May 6, 1997.
- Pentagon accused of ignoring health. *Associated Press*. May 6, 1997.
- US veterans want ban on depleted uranium weapons. *Reuters*. May 6, 1997.
- Blenkin M. Aussie technology may help knock down SCUDs. *AAP*. May 7, 1997.
- Fumento M. “60 Minutes” on Gulf War: the “unedited” version. *Wall Street Journal*. March 7, 1997.
- Smith B. Marines: chemicals found in Kuwait. *Associated Press*. May 7, 1997.
- Gulf War veterans’ benefits expanded. *Miles City Star*, Miles City, MT. May 8, 1997.
- Knutson LL. Nerve gas drug. *Associated Press*. May 8, 1997.
- Manning A. Bacteria’s damage has hidden depths. *USA Today*. May 8, 1997.
- McVeigh describes himself as “animal.” *Reuters*. May 8, 1997.
- Pentagon hid risk of Gulf War drug, FDA said. *Associated Press*. May 8, 1997.
- Smith B. Gulf illnesses. *Associated Press*. May 8, 1997.
- Baker D. Ruling allows recourse for Gulf War illnesses. *Standard-Examiner*, Ogden, UT. May 9, 1997.
- FDA mulls risk of Gulf War drug. *Associated Press*. May 9, 1997.
- Hanchette J. Gulf War illnesses may help alter long-held scientific model. *Gannett News Service*. May 9, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Missing Gulf War logs surface. *Potomac News*. May 10, 1997.
- Islamic declares holy war on US. *Associated Press*. May 10, 1997.
- Brewer N. Gulf War activists: Pentagon town meetings haven’t helped credibility. *Gannett News Service*. May 11, 1997.
- British studies of “Gulf War syndrome.” *Associated Press*. May 11, 1997.
- Weiner T. Iraqis in jail in California. *New York Times*. May 11, 1997.
- Bushouse K. VA now processing claims in Florida. *Sun-Sentinel*, Ft. Lauderdale, FL. May 12, 1997.
- Butcher T. Gulf syndrome plan heralds new openness. *Daily Telegraph*, United Kingdom. May 12, 1997.
- Evans M. Minister promises urgent action over Gulf War illnesses. *The Times*, United Kingdom. May 12, 1997.
- Miller C. MOD medical examinations. *PA News*. May 12, 1997.
- Saudis’ missiles “drop from sight.” *Associated Press*. May 12, 1997.

- US might seek to oust Saddam, Kuwait envoy. *Reuters*. May 12, 1997.
- Weible J. Pentagon defends investigation against claims. *Navy Times*. May 12, 1997.
- Weible J. A new information outlet. *Navy Times*. May 12, 1997.
- Goodman A. Iraqi arms acquisition data are US top priority. *Reuters*. May 13, 1997.
- Lanosga G. Gulf War syndrome investigation dogged, Defense official says. *Indianapolis Star*. May 13, 1997.
- Military medical observing improves. *Associated Press*. May 13, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Newly discovered logs suggest Pentagon cover-up. *Gannett News Service*. May 14, 1997.
- Narciso D. Veterans seek answers about Gulf War illness. *Columbus Dispatch*. May 14, 1997.
- PR Newswire. VA redistributes processing of undiagnosed Gulf illness claims. *PR Newswire*. May 14, 1997.
- PR Newswire. VA redistributes processing of undiagnosed Gulf illness claims. *PR Newswire*. May 14, 1997.
- Shenon P. Study links memory loss to nerve gas, as in Gulf. *New York Times*. May 14, 1997.
- State VA office to get Gulf War claims. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. May 16, 1997.
- Timms E. Experimental chemical arms detector was rejected. *Dallas Morning News*, Dallas, TX. May 16, 1997.
- Andruskevich G. VA redistributes processing of undiagnosed Gulf illness claims. *Union Leader*, Manchester, NH. May 17, 1997.
- Ritter L. Change means little to area vets. *Lebanon Daily News*. May 17, 1997.
- Gulf War seen through Arab eyes. *Associated Press*. May 18, 1997.
- McCarthy D. VA regulation gives Gulf War claims more time. *Providence Journal-Bulletin*. May 19, 1997.
- Weible J. Another potential Gulf illness source? *Navy Times*. May 19, 1997:10.
- Weible J. Not in our backyard. *Army Times*. May 19, 1997.
- Explosion at Dugway to simulate one blamed for Gulf War syndrome. *Associated Press*. May 21, 1997.
- Ritter L. VA officials say local Gulf vets will get good care. *Lebanon Daily News*. May 23, 1997.
- Timms E. Powder that sickened soldiers identified. *Dallas Morning News*. May 23, 1997.
- Kramer G. Vets target Gulf War illnesses. *Associated Press*. May 24, 1997.
- Veterans Administration reviewing claims from Gulf War veterans. *Connecticut Post*. May 25, 1997.
- Adde N. Pleading your case at home: soon, regional offices to hear vets' complaints. *Navy Times*. May 26, 1997:10.
- Weible J. Researchers come closer to an answer: memory loss linked to nerve gas, pesticides. *Navy Times*. May 26, 1997:10.
- Weible J. Panel claims Pentagon falling short on Gulf illness work. *Army Times*. May 26, 1997.

- Weible J. "A stunning indifference to life." *Army Times*. May 26, 1997.
- Weible J. Study findings may link Gulf vets' memory loss to nerve gas. *Army Times*. May 26, 1997.
- Weible J. Rudman will serve as Gulf illness advisor. *Navy Times*. May 26, 1997:10.
- Gannett News Service. Paying the price of war. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. May 27, 1997.
- Gannett News Service. Vet: war exposures caused his baby's death. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. May 27, 1997.
- Hackett J. Saddam and the risk of germ warfare. *Washington Times*. May 27, 1997.
- Washington-Valdez D. Minorities, women report higher rates of Gulf War illness. *El Paso Times*. May 27, 1997.
- Walker SM. VA to decide on Gulf War compensation claims. *Prescott Daily Courier*, Prescott, AZ. May 28, 1997.
- Israelsen B. Illness test rescheduled. *Salt Lake Tribune*. May 29, 1997.
- Williams TD. Schwarzkopf denies Gulf War cover-up. *Hartford Courant*. May 30, 1997.
- Adde N. VA change should speed Gulf illness compensation. *Army Times*. June 2, 1997.
- Emery G. Birth defects no higher for Gulf War vets children. *Reuters*. June 4, 1997.
- Gulf War and birth defects. *Reuters*. June 4, 1997.
- Parks D. Gulf War conspiracy theorist to speak. *Birmingham News*. June 4, 1997.
- Science News. No extra birth defects for Gulf babies. *United Press International Science News*. June 4, 1997.
- Study: no link between Gulf War service and birth defects. *Associated Press*. June 4, 1997.
- Associated Press. Study of Gulf veterans' babies called reassuring. *New York Times*. June 5, 1997.
- Bacque P. Gulf vets' babies not at risk. *Richmond Times-Dispatch*. June 5, 1997.
- Brice A. Gulf vets question study on birth defects. *Atlanta Constitution*. June 5, 1997.
- Brown D. No birth-defect rise found in Gulf War soldiers' babies. *Washington Post*. June 5, 1997.
- Bush GM. Gulf War vets have normal babies. *Long Beach Press-Telegram*. June 5, 1997.
- Good news for vets. *USA Today*. June 5, 1997.
- Gulf War veterans not linked to birth defects, study finds. *The Outlook*, Santa Monica, CA. June 5, 1997.
- Monmaney T. Study finds no Gulf War link to birth defect risk. *Los Angeles Times*. June 5, 1997.
- Shaw C. Mom disputes new evidence Gulf War not cause of birth defects. *Clarion-Ledger*, Jackson, MS. June 5, 1997.
- Weible J. Study exposes Fox vehicle's limitations. *Navy Times*. June 9, 1997.
- Burns R. Army refining approach to chemical arms. *Associated Press*. June 12, 1997.

- Goodman W. Re Gulf War syndrome: is too much made of it? *New York Times*. June 13, 1997.
- Associated Press. Report: Study links weapons, illness. *Washington Post*. June 14, 1997.
- Associated Press. GAO blasts Pentagon, White House. *USA Today*. June 15, 1997.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Civilian gets back pay for Persian Gulf War exposures. *Potomac News*. June 15, 1997.
- Report: evidence links chemical weapons to Gulf War-type sicknesses. *Associated Press*. June 15, 1997.
- Shenon P. Studies on Gulf War illnesses are faulted: a government report finds evidence of chemical weapons link. *New York Times*. June 15, 1997.
- Shenon P. Study links chemicals to sick veterans. *New York Times*. June 15, 1997.
- Associated Press. Pentagon defends efforts on illness. *New York Times*. June 16, 1997.
- Cohen defends Pentagon effort to resolve Gulf illness mystery. *Associated Press*. June 16, 1997.
- Division MoDI. Veterans' doctor invited back. *Ministry of Defence News*. June 16, 1997.
- GAO study: evidence links Gulf War illnesses to chemical weapons. *Associated Press*. June 16, 1997.
- Gore C. Ex-CIA analyst claims intelligence gap in Gulf. *Tribune-Review*. June 16, 1997.
- Powell B. Gulf War syndrome called beyond debate. *USA Today*. June 16, 1997.
- Weible J. Study: Gulf vets' babies not harmed by war service. *Navy Times*. June 16, 1997:9.
- Weible J. Study: No greater rate of birth defects for Gulf vet babies. *Army Times*. June 16, 1997.
- Weible J. GAO: success of medical tracking in Bosnia "mixed." *Army Times*. June 16, 1997.
- Burns R. Cohen punctuates his Gulf visit with tough talk on Iran. *Washington Times*. June 17, 1997.
- Evans M. Reid brings back Gulf War doctor. *The Times*. United Kingdom. June 17, 1997.
- Gulf War veterans. *Associated Press*. June 17, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Pentagon stung by Gulf War illness report. *USA Today*. June 17, 1997.
- Priest D. GAO draft report suggests link between gas, Gulf vets' illness: Pentagon, agency clash on research conclusions. *The Washington Post*. June 17, 1997.
- Ritter L. Doctor lauds Gulf report. *Lebanon Daily News*. June 17, 1997.
- Smyth-Watson K. Gulf syndrome doctor quits. *The Independent*. June 17, 1997:4.
- Gillert DJ. Officials challenge Gulf War illness investigation report. *American Forces Press Service*. June 18, 1997.
- Puglisi M. Gulf War babies. *Washington Post*. June 18, 1997.
- Gram D. Congressmen seek reopening of Gulf War illness investigation. *Associated Press*. June 19, 1997.
- VA admits problems in veterans' care. *Associated Press*. June 19, 1997.

- Cary P. Were Americans nerve-gassed? *US News World Report*. June 20, 1997.
- Knutson LL. VA admits errors with Gulf vets. *Associated Press*. June 20, 1997.
- Parks D. VA admits some Gulf veterans got poor medical care. *Birmingham News*. June 20, 1997.
- VA doctor criticizes medical treatment of Gulf War veterans. *Baltimore Sun*. June 20, 1997.
- Wilson GC. GAO: chemicals possible culprit in Gulf ailments. *Navy Times*. June 20, 1997:9.
- Shenon P. Lawmakers ask White House to revisit Gulf War illnesses. *New York Times*. June 21, 1997.
- McManners H. Vaccine clue found to Gulf War syndrome. *Sunday Times*. June 22, 1997.
- Parks D. War logs record gas attack. *Birmingham News*. June 22, 1997.
- Aldinger C. Report attacks probe of Gulf War illnesses. *Reuters*. June 23, 1997.
- VA changes procedures around undiagnosed Gulf illness claims. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC June 23, 1997.
- War logs generate controversy. *States News Service*. June 23, 1997.
- Associated Press. US House approves amendment to evaluate Gulf War vets. *Dow Jones News*. June 24, 1997.
- Diamond J. Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. June 24, 1997.
- Diamond J. Report criticizes Gulf illness probe: Pentagon, VA accused of lack of effort, initiative. *USA Today*. June 24, 1997.
- Power J. Biological weapons: A thorny conundrum. *Jakarta Post*. June 24, 1997:5.
- Robbins K. Clinton panel meets in Memphis: veterans share tales of "Gulf War syndrome." *Commercial Appeal*, Memphis, TN. June 25, 1997.
- Reuters. US raises estimate of troops near Iraqi chemical arms. *Washington Post*. June 27, 1997.
- Diamond J. Report: Gulf War weapon claims exaggerated. *Associated Press*. June 28, 1997.
- Dobson R. Cure nears for Gulf War syndrome. *UK Sunday Times*. June 29, 1997.
- Fox M. Fight genetic weapons, British doctors urge. *Reuters*. July 1, 1997.
- Graves announces appointment of three to Gulf War board. *Associated Press*. July 3, 1997.
- Doctors urged to oppose non-lethal weapons. *Reuters*. July 11, 1997.
- Report: 80,000 may have been exposed to chemicals in Gulf. *Associated Press*. July 11, 1997.
- Report: chemicals in Gulf possible. *Associated Press*. July 11, 1997.
- Britain announces new research into Gulf War syndrome. *Associated Press*. July 14, 1997.
- British government to do new research into Gulf War illness. *Reuters*. July 14, 1997.
- FDA: Troops must warn blood banks. *Associated Press*. July 18, 1997.

- Schafer SM. Numbers of rockets, date of chemical pit demolition reviewed. *Associated Press*. July 18, 1997.
- US blew up fewer Iraqi rockets, war analysts say. *USA Today*. July 18, 1997.
- Hackworth D. Dr. Leisure takes a hit at Lebanon VA, fights back. *Patriot-News*, Harrisburg, PA. July 20, 1997.
- Associated Press. Pentagon still estimating extent of Gulf War chemical exposures. *American Medical News*. July 21, 1997.
- Gulf War veterans deserve help. *Hartford Courant*. July 21, 1997.
- Maze R. Pentagon ups number of troops exposed to toxic weapons in Persian Gulf. *Army Times*. July 21, 1997.
- Maze R. Up to 80,000 may have been exposed. *Navy Times*. July 21, 1997:10.
- Weible J. Vets losing patience with Pentagon's research efforts. *Navy Times*. July 21, 1997:10.
- Burns R. Pentagon ups Gulf exposure estimate. *Associated Press*. July 23, 1997.
- Burns R. Pentagon says nearly 100,000 US troops exposed to Iraqi poison gas. *Associated Press*. July 24, 1997.
- Komarow S. Gulf War gas estimate raised. *USA Today*. July 24, 1997.
- Komorow S. More troops exposed to fallout in Gulf, Pentagon says. *USA Today*. July 24, 1997.
- Priest D. Gas exposure in Gulf War revisited. *Washington Post*. July 24, 1997.
- Shenon P. Study sharply raises estimate of troops exposed to nerve gas. *New York Times*. July 24, 1997.
- Associated Press. US tells Gulf veterans of exposure during war. *Washington Times*. July 25, 1997.
- Burns R. Pentagon notifying Gulf War troops of gas exposure. *Associated Press*. July 25, 1997.
- Pentagon: nerve gas hit up to 99,000 in Gulf War. *USA Today*. July 25, 1997.
- Shenon P. New evidence on nerve gas in Gulf War spurs inquiry. *New York Times*. July 25, 1997.
- Stevens K. VA tempers Gulf War gas warning. *Fresno Bee*. July 25, 1997.
- Walters N. Military ups estimate of Gulf War soldiers exposed to toxic gas. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. July 25, 1997.
- Zabarenko D. 99,000 possibly exposed to Gulf War gas. *Reuters*. July 25, 1997.
- Clay D. Noted researcher fired from veterans hospital. *Reading Eagle-Times*, Reading, PA. July 26, 1997.
- Breidenbach M. Former 174th Commander to testify on Gulf War illness. *Post-Standard*, Syracuse, NY. July 28, 1997.
- Funk D. Going after the treatment, not the cause. *Navy Times*. July 28, 1997:10.
- Funk D. Symptoms documented in Gulf vets. *Army Times*. July 28, 1997.
- Hudson N. Gulflink: web site is open to candor, abuse. *Army Times*. July 28, 1997.
- Associated Press. Army to burn nerve gases in Oregon. *New York Times*. July 29, 1997.

- Associated Press. FDA debates military medication. *New York Times*. July 29, 1997.
- Pentagon misinformation, denials betray Gulf vets. *USA Today*. July 29, 1997.
- Rostker B. Vets' health comes first. *USA Today*. July 29, 1997.
- Wald ML. US atomic tests in '50s exposed millions to risk, study says. *New York Times*. July 29, 1997.
- British as well as US troops were exposed to poison gas in Iraq. *Associated Press*. July 30, 1997.
- Davis HL. Vets testify at hearings on Persian Gulf War illnesses. *Buffalo News*. July 30, 1997.
- Shenon P. UN reveals new evidence of gas from 2<sup>nd</sup> Iraqi depot. *New York Times*. July 30, 1997.
- Priest D. CIA explores Gulf exposure to mustard gas. *Washington Post*. July 31, 1997.
- Shenon P. Defense Department dismisses a report on Iraqi gas. *New York Times*. July 31, 1997.
- Showalter E. Gulf War syndrome: all in the mind's eye. *The Independent*, London, England. July 31, 1997.
- Parker P. The gunfire goes on, even when combat is over. *Daily Telegraph*. London, England. August 1997.
- Ackerman T. Gulf War syndrome is real, study says: Some veterans suffer form of brain damage. *Houston Chronicle*, Houston, TX. August 1, 1997.
- Poison gas from the second Iraqi site. *Arabic News*. August 1, 1997.
- Some Gulf War vets said to have brain damage. *Reuters*. August 1, 1997.
- Beil L. Study ties brain damage to "Gulf War syndrome." *Dallas Morning News*. August 2, 1997.
- Vrazo F. The witch's brew. *Philadelphia Inquirer*. August 2, 1997:A1.
- Booker C. Timpanist wins 1.9 m pounds for exposure to pesticide. *Daily Telegraph*. London, England. August 3, 1997.
- Funk D. Congress: what's working for sick Gulf War vets? *Army Times*. August 4, 1997.
- Funk D. Pentagon confirms mass exposure to nerve gas. *Navy Times*. August 4, 1997:11.
- Funk D. Nerve gas estimate expanded to 100,000. *Army Times*. August 4, 1997.
- Ritter L. Specter hears Gulf vets' woes. *Lebanon Daily News*. August 5, 1997.
- New biological weapons team starts work in Iraq. *Associated Press*. August 10, 1997.
- Rodriguez PM. Anti-HIV mix found in Gulf veterans. *Washington Times*. August 11, 1997.
- Miller C. Veterans anger as Gulf War sickness campaigner dies. *PA News*. August 12, 1997.
- Women seeking Gulf War damages plan appeal. *Reuters*. August 12, 1997.
- Hanchette J. Pentagon was aware of Gulf chemical threat. *USA Today*. August 13, 1997.
- Richmond R. Showtime unveils high-profile dramas. *Reuters*. August 13, 1997.

- Schafer SM. Pentagon: chemical agent contamination in four cases unlikely. *Associated Press*. August 13, 1997.
- Associated Press. Pentagon: chemical exposure unlikely in four cases. *USA Today*. August 14, 1997.
- Hanchette J. Chemical risk to Gulf troops was forecast. *USA Today*. August 14, 1997.
- Schafer SM. Pentagon discounts chemical exposure in Persian Gulf. *Associated Press*. August 14, 1997.
- Williams R. Gore vows support for Vietnam, Gulf War veterans, families. *American Forces Press*. August 14, 1997.
- Williams TD. Uranium shells in Gulf War sickened many soldiers, expert says. *Hartford Courant*. August 14, 1997.
- Hanchette J. Schwarzkopf: I didn't see chemical report. *USA Today*. August 15, 1997.
- Parks D. Vaccination plan drawing criticism. *Birmingham News*. August 17, 1997.
- US soldiers not warned of ammunition danger — report. *Reuters*. August 17, 1997.
- Funk D. CIA probe: did Gulf troops ingest mustard gas? *Navy Times*. August 18, 1997.
- Rostker B. Report reached no conclusion. *USA Today*. August 18, 1997.
- Gulf War panel may change mind. *Associated Press*. August 19, 1997.
- Shenon P. Chemical weapons may be a factor in Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. August 19, 1997.
- Reid T. Gulf veterans at war over M16 claim. *Daily Telegraph*, London, England. August 24, 1997.
- Ellig T. Gulf War syndrome plan sought. *Spokesman Review*. August 28, 1997.
- Experts may reassess Gulf War ills. *USA Today*. August 28, 1997.
- Gulf War soldier exposed to mustard gas. *United Press International*. August 28, 1997.
- Schafer SM. Pentagon: soldier probably injured by mustard agent. *Associated Press*. August 28, 1997.
- Madigan B. Unanswered questions: veterans of Gulf War still plagued by various illnesses. *Morning Journal*, Martinsburg, WV. August 31, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Care for Gulf War vets is inadequate, doctor says. *Seattle Times*. September 4, 1997.
- Burns R. Panel: let scientists die. *Associated Press*. September 5, 1997.
- CIA says Iraqi munitions gas didn't reach U.S. troops. *Richmond Times-Dispatch*. September 5, 1997:6.
- CIA says no US troops exposed to gas. *Associated Press*. September 5, 1997.
- Burns R. Gulf War illness probe change urged. *Associated Press*. September 6, 1997.
- Group wants panel on Gulf War illness. *Washington Times*. September 6, 1997.
- McAllister B. Benefits, care urged for ailing Gulf War veterans. *Washington Post*. September 6, 1997:A4.
- Shenon P. Panel wants Pentagon to lose Gulf-inquiry articles. *New York Times*. September 6, 1997.
- Hafidh H. Iraq to disclose germ warfare programme to UN. *Reuters*. September 9, 1997.

- Hanchette J. Helms favors tobacco firms over vets. *USA Today*. September 10, 1997.
- Iraq promising to reveal its full biological program to UN, says Butler. *Associated Press*. September 10, 1997.
- Gulf War denial. *Bangor Daily News*. September 13-14, 1997.
- Military mum on health risks of radioactive ammo. *Associated Press*. September 14, 1997.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Gulf illness treated "cavalierly." Schwarzkopf says he, Pentagon made errors. *USA Today*. September 15, 1997.
- Britain launches new research into Gulf War syndrome. *American Medical News*. September 15, 1997.
- Military exposing more to lessons on biological weapons. *Associated Press*. September 16, 1997.
- Doctors, angry dieters, scramble to replace obesity drugs. *Associated Press*. September 17, 1997.
- Parks D. Uranium bullets likely hurt U.S. soldiers, too. *Birmingham News*. September 17, 1997.
- Parks D. VA looking into concerns of depleted uranium ammo. *Birmingham News*. September 17, 1997.
- Sanders lauds House for approving Gulf War illness study. *Associated Press*. September 17, 1997.
- Gulf War research recommended. *Alamogordo Daily News*, Alamogordo, New Mexico. September 18, 1997.
- UK, US discuss Gulf War syndrome research. *Reuters*. September 18, 1997.
- Hafemeister R. Study: Gulf uniforms were permeable. *Belleville News-Democrat*. September 21, 1997.
- Funk D. Pentagon admits Gulf War vet likely exposed to toxin. *Army Times*. September 22, 1997.
- Funk D. Panel urges continued study on illnesses. *Navy Times*. September 22, 1997.
- Hafemeister R. U.S. equipment failed to detect chemical agents in Gulf. *Belleville News-Democrat*. September 22, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Gulf War vets left out in new version of Iraqi claims bill. *Army Times*. September 22, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Vets shut out from Iraqi funds. *Navy Times*. September 22, 1997.
- UN agencies put health warning on five pesticides. *Reuters*. September 23, 1997.
- Aldinger C. White House panel said to criticize Gulf War probe. *Reuters*. September 24, 1997.
- McAllister B. Mistrust of Pentagon on illness in Gulf grows, report concludes. *Washington Post*. September 24, 1997:A2.
- Miller C. Reserve troops suffering from Gulf syndrome. *PA News*. September 24, 1997.
- Expert: symptoms in Oak Ridge similar to those reported after Gulf War. *Associated Press*. September 25, 1997.
- Pentagon, Clinton Gulf War panel clash. *United Press International Science News*. September 25, 1997.
- US Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. September 25, 1997.
- Krauss C. Pentagon should retain role in illness inquiry, Cohen says. *New York Times*. September 26, 1997.

- Davis W. Gulf War "cover-up" on squalene coming unraveled. *Union Leader*, Manchester, NH September 27, 1997.
- End squabble on Gulf War ills. *Charleston Post*. September 27, 1997.
- Funk D. Committee on Gulf War illnesses stick to findings. *Army Times*. September 29, 1997.
- Helms is at it again. *Associated Press*. September 30, 1997.
- Country receives 48.9 million in Gulf War compensation. *Reuters*. October 1, 1997.
- Lawmakers give veterans second billing on Iraq claims. *Associated Press*. October 1, 1997.
- House protests handing of Iraqi claims fund. *Associated Press*. October 2, 1997.
- Iraq blocks UN inspectors from visiting sites. *Associated Press*. October 2, 1997.
- UT Southwestern gets \$3 million for Gulf War study. *Associated Press*. October 3, 1997.
- Adde N. Disabled, low-income vets to receive COLA raises. *Army Times*. October 6, 1997.
- Funk D. Lawmaker: DoD can't be trusted on Gulf illness. *Navy Times*. October 6, 1997.
- Funk D. Panel advises independent look at Gulf syndrome. *Army Times*. October 6, 1997.
- Funk D. House agrees: move Gulf illness studies outside of Pentagon. *Army Times*. October 6, 1997.
- House passes veterans bills. *Associated Press*. October 6, 1997.
- McKeown L. New agent helps Crohn's disease. *Reuters*. October 8, 1997.
- Funk D. Investigators: Marines likely not exposed to chemicals. *Army Times*. October 13, 1997.
- Colley J. Partial victory for chemicals claim farmhand. *PA News*. October 17, 1997.
- Hafemeister R. Aid for veterans delayed. *Belleville News-Democrat*. October 19, 1997.
- Kloeckner R, Hafemeister R. Service took his strength. *Belleville News-Democrat*. October 19, 1997.
- Rosenthal AM. The chosen weapon. *New York Times*. October 22, 1997.
- Gulf War chemical log entries found. *Associated Press*. October 23, 1997.
- Aldinger C. Pentagon: No conspiracy to hide Gulf War logs. *Reuters*. October 24, 1997.
- Priest D. Gulf War logs on chemicals reported lost in office move. *Washington Post*. October 24, 1997.
- Shenon P. Investigators find excerpts of Gulf War chemical logs. *New York Times*. October 24, 1997.
- Shenon P. Excerpts from missing logs of Gulf War are discovered. *New York Times*. October 24, 1997.
- Too early to judge value of Gulf logs. *United Press International*. October 24, 1997.
- Gulf War illnesses. *Associated Press*. October 25, 1997.
- Congress slams Pentagon on Gulf illness. *Reuters*. October 26, 1997.

- Hafemeister R. Missing Gulf War paperwork key to understanding illnesses, veterans say. *Belleville News-Democrat*. October 26, 1997.
- Shenon P. House panel critical of Pentagon Gulf War syndrome inquiry. *New York Times*. October 26, 1997.
- Funk D. Pentagon seeks to oversee experimental drugs. *Army Times*. October 27, 1997.
- Funk D. Pentagon smalled for testing drugs on troops. *Navy Times*. October 27, 1997.
- Funk D. Military proposes use of experimental drugs at home. *Navy Times*. October 27, 1997.
- Gulf War syndrome. *USA Today*. October 27, 1997.
- Pentagon mum on critical Gulf report. *United Press International Science News*. October 27, 1997.
- Reuters . Hill panel to fault federal agencies for Gulf War syndrome investigation. *Washington Times*. October 27, 1997.
- Gulf report disappoints Pentagon. *United Press International*. October 28, 1997.
- Majendie P. Gulf troops got vaccines unlicensed in UK minister. *Reuters*. October 28, 1997.
- Tuite JJ, III. The Pentagon bungled its investigation of chemical exposure in the Gulf. *Washington Times*. October 28, 1997:A22.
- Aldinger C. Congressional panel flails Pentagon on Gulf War ills. *Reuters*. October 29, 1997.
- Butcher T. MoD blundered over vaccines for Gulf troops. *Daily Telegraph, London, England*. October 29, 1997.
- Gannett News Service. Capital roundup: Gulf War illness. *USA Today*. October 29, 1997.
- Gannett News Service. House rails agencies in Gulf War probe. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. October 29, 1997.
- Morse A. House: Gulf vets wronged. *ABC News*. October 29, 1997.
- Associated Press. Gulf War report. *The Washington Post*. October 30, 1997.
- Burns R. Gulf War illnesses. *Associated Press*. October 30, 1997.
- Campbell A. Gulf War made me a Jekyll and Hyde. *Evening Times*, London, England. October 30, 1997.
- Gulf War illnesses. *USA Today*. October 30, 1997.
- House panel criticizes handling of Gulf troops. *Washington Times*. October 30, 1997.
- Layzer R. Gulf War drug doesn't have side effects. *New York Times*. October 31, 1997.
- Saddam...again. *USA Today*. October 31, 1997.
- Shenon P. Expert panel says Pentagon ignored evidence of poison gas. *New York Times*. October 31, 1997.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. House panel: 4 agencies failed sick Gulf War vets. *The Detroit News*. October 30, 1997.
- Sheehan R. Vindicated Gulf War vets now want action. *News & Observer*, Raleigh, North Carolina October 30, 1997.

Spicer O. Two-day conference will help veterans. *Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel*. October 30, 1997.

New Navy and CDC study finds Goldenhar syndrome three times more frequent in Gulf veterans' children. *ABDC News*. November 1997-12:1.

House committee adopts Gulf illness report. *Reuters*. November 1, 1997.

Parker R. New probe urged on Gulf illnesses. *San Jose Mercury News*. November 1, 1997.

Associated Press. Plan includes setting a basis for compensation. *Daily Ardmoreite*, Ardmore, OK. November 2, 1997.

Eddington P. Military authorities have learned little from Gulf War syndrome. *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*. November 2, 1997.

Gulf War syndrome chronology: A sickening feeling. *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*. November 2, 1997.

Report says Iraq has lethal nerve agent. *United Press International*. November 2, 1997.

Associated Press. Court: panels subject to scrutiny. *New York Times*. November 3, 1997.

Parks D. Report: stress not cause of vets' ills. *Birmingham News*. November 3, 1997.

Pentagon bias on Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. November 3, 1997.

Rostker B. Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. November 5, 1997.

Brice A. Gulf veterans gather as calls grow for new look at mystery illness. *Atlanta Constitution*. November 7, 1997.

Baker P, McAllister B. More help for Gulf War veterans on the way. *Washington Post*. November 8, 1997.

Brown D. \$3 million study of Gulf War illnesses criticized. *Washington Post*. November 8, 1997.

Richter P. Clinton to form oversight panel on Gulf War illnesses. *Los Angeles Times*. November 8, 1997.

Shenon P. President decides on panel to supervise Gulf inquiry. *New York Times*. November 8, 1997.

Brown D. Independent panel recommended to oversee probe of Gulf War illness. *Washington Post*. November 9, 1997.

Gannett News Service. Clinton unveils health program for Gulf vets. *Salt Lake Tribune*. November 9, 1997.

Panel to oversee research on Gulf War illness. *Associated Press*. November 9, 1997.

Yetiv S. The still-elusive Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 9, 1997.

Funk D. Easier path for sick Gulf vets in the works. *Navy Times*. November 10, 1997.

Gulf War illness. *USA Today*. November 10, 1997.

Hafemeister R. Researcher: US risks lives of some Gulf vets. *Belleville News-Democrat*. November 10, 1997.

Hafemeister R. Gulf vets get apology from lawmaker. *Belleville News-Democrat*. November 10, 1997.

Yates P. Gulf syndrome looms large. *USA Today*. November 10, 1997.

- Robb DB. Government does care for veterans. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. November 11, 1997.
- US DoD: \$12 million awarded for Gulf War health. *COMTEX CustomWires*. November 11, 1997.
- Resolve Gulf War vet issues. *Post and Courier*, Charleston, SC. November 12, 1997.
- Parks D. Gulf War veterans push new probe. *Birmingham News*. November 13, 1997.
- Uyttebrouck O. Expert says resolving Gulf War ills key to germ, gas defense. *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*. November 14, 1997.
- It's about time: A credible federal probe of Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 16, 1997.
- A credible federal probe of Gulf War syndrome. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. November 17, 1997.
- Funk D. Parts of missing logs found: investigators find no evidence of conspiracy to destroy chemical documents. *Army Times*. November 17, 1997.
- New Jersey news in brief. *United Press International*. November 17, 1997.
- Suplee C. Congress addresses access to academy of sciences. *Washington Post*. November 17, 1997.
- Williams TD. Poll finds Gulf War symptoms. *Hartford Courant*. November 17, 1997.
- Brown D. Where technical knowledge, public policy cross paths: As Gulf War illness panel winds down, director reflects on its challenges and controversy. *Washington Post*. November 24, 1997:A23.
- Funk D. Congress hands out hits, misses for reserve benefits: better health care for Gulf vets ahead. *Army Times*. November 24, 1997.
- Funk D. Mixed reviews for Gulf illness plan of attack. *Navy Times*. December 1, 1997.
- Burns R. Too rare a condition: Gulf War and birth defect not linked. *Associated Press*. December 2, 1997.
- Burns R. Finding a higher rate of Gulf War birth defects called inconclusive. *Associated Press*. December 2, 1997.
- Adde N. Gulf illness case may mar doctrine's armor. *Army Times*. December 4, 1997.
- Fleming M. "Dish" column. *Daily Variety*. December 4, 1997.
- Williams TD. Birth defect rate higher among veterans' children. *Hartford Courant*. December 5, 1997:A24.
- Liberman E. Gulf War vets urged to join new national medical listing. *Journal-Bulletin*, Providence, RI. December 7, 1997.
- Smith E. Living with the pain of post-traumatic stress. *USA Today*. December 8, 1997.
- Parks D. US neglects Gulf War vets, Bachus says. *Birmingham News*. December 13, 1997.
- All US troops to get anthrax inoculation. *Associated Press*. December 15, 1997.
- All US troops to get anthrax vaccine. *CNN Interactive*. December 15, 1997.
- Fast track: Gulf War babies. *Army Times*. December 15, 1997.
- Inside the beltway: combat vets. *Washington Times*. December 15, 1997.

Graham B. Pentagon plans to inoculate troops against anthrax bacteria. *Washington Post*. December 16, 1997.

Myers SL. US armed forces to be vaccinated against anthrax. *New York Times*. December 16, 1997.

Rodriguez G. Pentagon orders all US military personnel receive anthrax vaccine. *Dallas Morning News*. December 16, 1997.

Gulf veterans hand back medals in syndrome protest. *Reuters*. December 17, 1997.

Veterans plan Gulf medals protest. *UK Daily Mail*. December 17, 1997.

Tuite JJ, III. Anthrax inoculations. *New York Times*. December 19, 1997.

DoD/FDA on vaccines in Gulf War. *Associated Press*. December 21, 1997.

Funk D. Breakthrough in stopping nerve agents' fatal effects. *Navy Times*. December 22, 1997.

Report: Gulf War vaccine had its critics. *USA Today*. December 22, 1997.

Associated Press. Persian Gulf War vaccine had unknown health effects. *Washington Post*. December 23, 1997.

Greenberg DS. Medical research bandwagon. *Washington Post*. December 24, 1997.

Using troops as guinea pigs: Pentagon ignored ethics concerns with experimental vaccine. *Kansas City Star*. December 24, 1997.

Kornkven C. Do right for Gulf War vets. *Army Times*. December 29, 1997.

Davidson R. A lack of credibility. *Salon*, 1997.

Cohen G. Radioactive warfare. *Multinational Monitor*. Vol. 17, 1997.

Gottlick J. VA funding goes to conference. *US Med* 1997.

Offley E. Main lead: Despite fears of Gulf War germ attacks, US unable to develop sensors. *Seattle Post-Intelligencer*. Seattle, WA, 1997.

Shaw C. Mom disputes new evidence Gulf War not cause of birth defects. *Clarion-Ledger*. Jackson, MS, 1997.

Persian Gulf vets get more time to present claims. *WA Veterans Benefits News*. Vol. 3, 1997:1.

Pentagon poison: The great radioactive ammo cover-up. *The Nation*, 1997.

Rosenthal AM. The chosen weapon. *New York Times*, New York, NY, 1997.

McKenna K. Tracking Gulf War illness: the Birmingham News' Dave Parks pursued the story from the start. *AJR*, 1997.

United Press International Science News. Schwarzkopf Logs Offer Few Weapons Clues. *United Press*

United Press International Science News. Schwarzkopf doubts chemical sickened vets.

*United Press* United Press International Science News. Official: More Gulf alerts likely. *United Press*

United Press International Science News. State to consider Persian Gulf syndrome. *United Press*

- Fumento M. Gulf Lore Syndrome. *Reason*, 1997:23-33.
- Gober HW. Vets owed more than paper gives them. *Birmingham News*, Birmingham, AL. January 1, 1998.
- Fahey D. Vet organizations don't speak for all. *Army Times*. January 5, 1998.
- Gannett News Service. Delays vet withstood especially significant. *Montgomery Advertiser*, Montgomery, AL. January 5, 1998.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Montgomery area veterans remain dissatisfied. *Montgomery Advertiser*, Montgomery, AL. January 5, 1998.
- Timperlake E. The war that makes men sick. *Washington Times*. January 6, 1998.
- Sullivan K. Troops exposed to toxins: depleted uranium in Gulf War weapons. *Austin American-Statesman*, Austin, TX. January 10, 1998.
- Erlich J. Revamp toxic weapons strategy, panel says. *Navy Times*. January 12, 1998.
- Funk D. Focus on Gulf ailments shifts from blaming to treating. *Navy Times*. January 12, 1998.
- Funk D. Troops to get shots to counter anthrax. *Navy Times*. January 12, 1998.
- Gulf illness study. *Omaha World-Herald*. January 12, 1998.
- Pexton PB. Pentagon can't be trusted with experimental drugs. *Washington Post*. January 12, 1998.
- Garelik G. Advice on Gulf syndrome issued. *United Press International*. January 14, 1998.
- Ross E. Gulf War vets face more illness. *Associated Press*. January 14, 1998.
- Blazar E. Game of chicken. *Washington Times*. January 15, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Weapons "nuked" US troops in Gulf: majority of troops possibly exposed. *Belleville News-Democrat*. January 18, 1998.
- Wastell D, Jones G. Veterans hand back Gulf War medals. *UK Daily Telegraph*. January 18, 1998.
- Borsux AJ. As years pass, frustration grows for ailing Gulf veterans. *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*. January 19, 1998.
- Causey M. An assist for Gulf veterans. *Washington Post*. January 20, 1998.
- Goodman W. On Gulf veterans, head vs. the heart. *New York Times*. January 20, 1998.
- Borsux AJ. Gulf War vet to get pension for ailments. *Milwaukee Journal Sentinel*. January 22, 1998.
- Whittle D. Going on the air with battle against Gulf War sickness. *Daily News Journal*. January 22, 1998.
- Whittle D. Fighting military no easy task: wife of Gulf War veteran suffering from disease recounts struggle. *Daily News Journal*. January 23, 1998.
- Pincus W. US analysis of chemical and biological warfare is flawed, panel says. *Washington Post*. January 24, 1998:A22.
- Sloat B, Epstein K. Army misled troops who got vaccine in Bosnia: FDA blasts military for improper use of unapproved drug. *Cleveland Plain Dealer*. January 25, 1998:1.

- FDA: Pentagon violated vaccine rule. *Associated Press*. January 26, 1998.
- Funk D. Missing logs of possible chemical detections found. *Navy Times*. January 26, 1998.
- Funk D. Pentagon admits uranium exposure in Gulf. *Navy Times*. January 26, 1998.
- Gulf Veterans suffer in a limbo of secrecy over syndrome. *The Herald*, United Kingdom. January 26, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Many CIA documents touch on war. *Belleville News-Democrat*. January 26, 1998.
- Whittle D. Couple foresees film changing lives forever: showtime of air chronicle on Gulf War syndrome. *Daily News Journal*. January 27, 1997.
- Sullivan P. Gulf illnesses: an ongoing crisis. *Stars and Stripes*. February 2, 1998.
- US alert on Saddam's secret SCUDs. *The London Times*. February 12, 1998.
- Wade N. Anthrax findings fuel worry on vaccine. *New York Times*. February 3, 1998.
- Pierie J. Gulf War soldier's memory endures. *Post-Standard*, Syracuse, NY. February 5, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. British avoiding vaccines for troops in Gulf. *Belleville News-Democrat*. February 6, 1998.
- Shafer SM. Iraq vs. the UN: showdown? *Associated Press*. February 9, 1998.
- Shenon P. Bombing gas sites may pose risk of Gulf War syndrome. *New York Times*. February 11, 1998.
- Smith D. Questions unanswered as bombing of Iraq ticks nearer: will DoD repeat mistakes? *USA Today*. February 13, 1998.
- Bavley A. Scientists confront Iraq risk: military revises procedures to try to stop recurrence of Gulf War syndrome. *Kansas City Star*. February 15, 1998.
- Funk D. CIA: agents didn't withhold information on Gulf War illness. *Navy Times*. February 16, 1998.
- Coughlin C. Anthrax deployed by Baghdad in Gulf War, says UN. *Sydney Morning Herald*. February 17, 1998.
- Funk D. CIA refutes cover-up book. *Federal Times*. February 16, 1998.
- Bauder D. CBS mistakenly sends bombing report. *Associated Press*. February 20, 1998.
- D. CBS mistakenly sends bombing report. *Associated Press*. February 20, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Pentagon says US troops vulnerable: biological, chemical dust can penetrate suits. *Belleville News-Democrat*. February 22, 1998.
- Mini Labmobile on the front lines of veterans' health care. *Sunday Gazette*, Schenectady, NY. February 22, 1998.
- Funk D. Institute probes Gulf vet illnesses, causes. *Army Times*. February 23, 1998.
- Clinton sets chemical weapons panel. *Associated Press*. February 24, 1998.
- Burns R. Study: 400,000 troops possibly contaminated by depleted uranium. *Associated Press*. March 2, 1998.
- Defining a Gulf War veteran. *Navy Times*. March 2, 1998.

- Hafemeister R. GIs unaware they were destroying nerve-gas rockets, documents say. *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*. March 2, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Depleted uranium is a threat, veterans say. *Belleville News-Democrat*. March 2, 1998.
- Persian Gulf News. *Navy Times*. March 2, 1998.
- Srinivasan K. Study: veterans exposed to uranium. *Associated Press*. March 2, 1998.
- Study cites danger from Gulf War depleted uranium. *Associated Press*. March 2, 1998.
- Britain begins anthrax shots for troops. *United Press International*. March 3, 1998.
- Dahl D. Whistleblower: VA injections were improper. *St. Petersburg Times*. March 3, 1998.
- Fallik D. Trauma yields to yoga therapy. *Baltimore Sun*. March 3, 1998.
- Gertz B. Spy told Baghdad specifics of attack. *Washington Times*. March 3, 1998.
- Whistleblower, VA reach deal. *St. Petersburg Times*, St. Petersburg, FL. March 4, 1998.
- Zimmerman A. The war over Gulf War syndrome. *Dallas Observer*. March 4, 1998.
- Rokke D. Troops deployed to Mideast without proper training. *USA Today*. March 6, 1998.
- Another Gulf War outrage. *The Herald*. March 8, 1998:2E.
- Cole LA. The nation: the unknown factors of the anthrax vaccine. *Los Angeles Times*. March 8, 1998.
- Fisk R. 1991's Persian Gulf War still claiming victims: cancer, particularly in children, is up near scene of fighting. *Baltimore Sun*. March 8, 1998:F6.
- Havens C. Carlson thankful for new role. *Stuart News*, Stuart, FL. March 8, 1998:8.
- Sweeney J. New answers trickling out on why Iraqi babies are dying. *London Observer*. March 8, 1998:8.
- Riechmann D. "Designer bug" could elude anthrax vaccine. *Army Times*. March 9, 1998.
- Bongioanni C. Bio sniffers sucking up desert air: Army mobile lab helps detect biological agents. *European Stars and Stripes*. March 10, 1998:3.
- Sharpe R. Known mainly for its petri dishes, ATCC does hold deadly inventory. *Wall Street Journal*. March 10, 1998:B1.
- Masko D. Anthrax shots optional for British troops. *European Stars and Stripes*. March 11, 1998:3.
- Carr BA. Letters. *Dallas Observer*. March 12, 1998.
- Shaw KA. Group says Gulf War monument plans advancing. *Telegram and Gazette*, Worcester, MA March 14, 1998:A3.
- Hope for Gulf victims. *News of the World*. March 15, 1998.
- New tests to tackle Gulf fever mystery. *News of the World*. March 15, 1998.

- Tsimelkes D. Gulf illness symptoms spread to vets' families. *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*, Clarksville, TN. March 15, 1998.
- Tsimelkes D. VA finally owns up to legacy of Vietnam. *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*, Clarksville, TN. March 15, 1998.
- Wives, partners complain of "burning semen." *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*, Clarksville, TN. March 15, 1998.
- Britain to test Gulf War veterans. *Associated Press*. March 16, 1998.
- Maggrett D. Bill Evans would create permanent VA authority on Gulf illness compensation. *Stars and Stripes/The National Tribune*. March 16, 1998-29.
- Bennett W. Clinical tests on Gulf War syndrome. *London Daily Telegraph*. London, England. March 17, 1998.
- Britain probes Gulf War illnesses. *United Press International*. March 17, 1998.
- Myers L. Pentagon limits anti-nerve gas drug. *Associated Press*. March 18, 1998.
- Myers L. Pentagon to be more selective in vaccines. *Seattle Times*. March 18, 1998.
- Pentagon to be more selective in use of troop vaccines. *Associated Press*. March 18, 1998.
- Billington M. Kuwait school liquid not chemical agent. *United Press International*. March 19, 1998.
- Pentagon slams survey saying 400,000 vets exposed to uranium. *Associated Press*. March 19, 1998.
- US-British study: liquid at Kuwaiti school not chemical warfare agent. *Associated Press*. March 19, 1998.
- Evans M. MOD investigates veterans' fears over Iraqi weapons. *The Times*. March 20, 1998.
- Burrell I. Gulf forces got "high" on nerve drug. *London Independent*. March 22, 1998:18.
- Donnelly J. Insight into Gulf War syndrome? *Wisconsin State Journal*. March 22, 1998.
- Bill giving Gulf vets preference status ought to be passed. *Washington Times*. March 23, 1998.
- Cockburn P, Burrell I. Overdose, Gulf illness linked: some soldiers took extra antidote for "high." *Daily Oklahoma*. March 29, 1998.
- Funk D. Dogs studied for Gulf War illnesses. *Air Force Times*. March 30, 1998:2.
- Funk D. Vaccinations: Senate warns DoD to get it right. *Navy Times*. March 30, 1998.
- Means S. Writer debunks, angering believers; alien abduction among issues dismissed. *Washington Times*. April 3, 1998:A2.
- Russian says Moscow knew US Gulf War plans. *Reuters*. April 3, 1998.
- Adde N. Panel hopes to ease transition to civilian life. *Navy Times*. April 6, 1998.
- Britain-Gulf War syndrome. *Associated Press*. April 6, 1998.
- Brits: chemicals didn't kill animals. *Associated Press*. April 6, 1998.
- Castellon D. A paycheck for a doctor's visit: active-duty pay given for Gulf illness checkup. *Navy Times*. April 6,

1998.

Daley B. Gulf veterans share stories of ill health. *Hartford Courant*. April 6, 1998:B-9.

Donnelly J. Iraqi cancers offer clues to Gulf War syndrome: uranium residue a prime suspect. *Miami Herald*. April 6, 1998.

Funk D. Research goes to the dogs. *Army Times*. April 6, 1998.

Funk D. Sick Gulf vets may be covered. *Army Times*. April 6, 1998.

Gulf veteran benefits becomes final. *PR Newswire*. April 6, 1998.

Gales A. Gulf War veterans snub British Legion. *Associated Press*. April 7, 1998.

Sri Lanka gets \$33 million in Gulf War compensation. *Reuters*. April 7, 1998.

US uses flawed data for tracking Gulf War ills. *Reuters*. April 9, 1998.

Gulf War illnesses. *USA Today*. April 10, 1998.

Williams TD. Military anthrax shot challenged. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. April 11, 1998.

Williams TD. Official information on Gulf War ills found unreliable. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. April 11, 1998.

Brewer N, Hanchette J. One family's battle against Gulf War illness. *Gannett News Service*. April 12, 1998.

Brewer N, Hanchette J. Private tests on Gulf War family reveal what military doctors didn't. *Gannett News Service*. April 12, 1998.

Chronology of the Joneses health woes. *Gannett News Service*. April 12, 1998.

Hanchette J, Brewer N. California scientist thinks Gulf illness can be transmittable to family members. *Gannett News Service*. April 12, 1998.

Castellon D. Gulf vets to get travel benefits, basic pay for medical exams. *Army Times*. April 13, 1998.

Fast track: Gulf War illnesses. *Navy Times*. April 13, 1998.

Fillmore R. VA, DoD establishing lifelong computerized medical tracking system. *Stars and Stripes*. April 13, 1998-26.

Funk D. Dogs may hold answers. *Navy Times*. April 13, 1998.

Funk D. Sick Gulf War vets may get benefits: House bill may spell relief for those who suffer. *Navy Times*. April 13, 1998.

Maze R. No money to cover vets' smoking-related illnesses. *Navy Times*. April 13, 1998.

Salmon L. Gulf War syndrome may have killed veteran. *Associated Press*. April 15, 1998.

Vogt K. Sailor's mother fears anthrax vaccine tainted. *Denver Post*. April 19, 1998.

Ginburg Y. Sailors refuse vaccine: 2 discharged, others punished. *Navy Times*. April 20, 1998.

- Ginburg Y. You "don't have the option to refuse," experts say. *Navy Times*. April 20, 1998.
- Graham I. Gulf War syndrome—doc hopes for breakthrough. *PA News*. April 21, 1998.
- Clements S. Gulf War illness focus of meeting. *Times Record News*, Wichita Falls, TX. April 24, 1998.
- Hersh praises Flint servicemen. *Chattanooga Times*. April 24, 1998:A2.
- Higgins R. New veterans affairs rule helps Gulf War vets. *Sebastian Sun.*, Sebastian, FL. April 24, 1998:A10.
- Brinkman L-B. Veterans tell of Gulf War illness concerns at meeting. *Saturday Oklahoman*. April 25, 1998:13.
- Hammond P. Desert's hazards still a mystery to medicine. *Manchester Union Leader*, Manchester, NH. April 26, 1998:B1.
- Hammond P. Gulf vets cope with their ills. *Manchester Union Leader*, Manchester, NH. April 26, 1998:B1.
- Ex-VA chief to head Gulf War board. *Associated Press*. April 27, 1998.
- Government US uses flawed data for tracking Gulf War ills. *Cancer Weekly Plus*. April 27, 1998.
- Secrecy laws hit Gulf sick: Fight to help veterans with Gulf War syndrome being foiled. *The People*, London, UK. April 26, 1998:7.
- Abrams J. Report calls VA program ineffective. *Associated Press*. April 29, 1998.
- Ex-VA chief named to Gulf War panel. *Hampton Daily Press*, Hampton, VA. April 29, 1998.
- Luzadder D. House handles flurry of bills; session wanes. *Rocky Mountain News*, Denver, CO. April 29, 1998:29A.
- Associated Press. Gulf veterans' health program criticized. *North County Times*, Fallbrook/Bonsall, CA. April 30, 1998.
- Report blasts care of Gulf War veterans. *Atlanta Constitution*. April 30, 1998.
- Report knocks VA Gulf War program. *Associated Press*. April 30, 1998.
- Sleek S. Older vets just now feeling pain of war. *APA Monitor*. May 1998.
- Sunshine J. The causality conundrum and Gulf War illnesses. *Federal Practitioner*. May 1998:81, 85.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Memos suggest chemicals hit US troops after war. *USA Today (International Edition)*. May 1, 1998:4A.
- DoD schedules more Gulf War illnesses town hall meetings. *Air Force News Service*. May 2, 1998.
- Hanchette J, Brewer N. Poor record-keeping hampers Pentagon probe of Gulf War exposures. *Gannett News Service*. May 2, 1998.
- Vets' exams must go on. *Huntington Herald-Dispatch*. Huntington, WV. May 2, 1998.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Illness from the Gulf: 7 years later, a veteran and his family appear to be infected with the same illness. *Army Times*. May 4, 1998.
- Storer J. Commons debates on war veterans' issues urged. *PA News*. May 7, 1998.

- Funk D. Cancer risk for gulf veterans can't be assessed. *Navy Times*. May 11, 1998:31.
- Timms E. Gulf War veterans preview miniseries. *Dallas Morning News*. May 13, 1998.
- Gulf War jigsaw. *BBC Archive*. May 14, 1998.
- Brewer N. Persian Gulf War veterans' cancer rate abnormal. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. May 15, 1998.
- Remez M. VA numbers on tumors among Gulf veterans disputed. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. May 15, 1998.
- Timms E. Research targeting vets' ills: UT Southwestern plans drug trials. *Dallas Morning News*. May 15, 1998.
- Hanchette J. Gulf illnesses may be based in vets' genes. *USA Today*. May 16, 1998:A4.
- Newton JS. VA medical center leads nation in Gulf War illness exams. *Fayetteville Observer-Times*. May 18, 1998.
- Gulf War syndrome treatable, researchers say. *Dallas Morning News*. May 19, 1998.
- Gulf War vets undergo clinical trials. *Newport News*, Newport, VA. May 19, 1998.
- Timms E. Trials will test drugs on Gulf War vets. *Contra Costa Times*, Walnut Creek, Calif. May 19, 1998.
- Gulf of truth. *New York Post*. May 22, 1998.
- Ginburg Y. Anthrax: what you need to know. *Navy Times*. May 25, 1998.
- Funk D. FDA nabs anthrax supplier on violations. *Navy Times*. May 25, 1998.
- Ginburg Y. 12 sailors aboard ships in gulf still refuse to be vaccinated. *Navy Times*. May 25, 1998.
- Allen JE. Study examines Gulf War syndrome. *Associated Press*. May 28, 1998.
- Kolata G. Study hints stress-drug link to Gulf War illness. *New York Times*. May 28, 1998:A22.
- Williams TD. Delousing chemical focus of Gulf War widow's VA appeal. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. May 28, 1998.
- James C. Complex warriors and victims. *New York Times*. May 29, 1998:B1.
- Johnson S. War stories: Cable movies examine American military misadventures. *Chicago Tribune*. May 29, 1998.
- Lee L. Ted Danson cheerful after finding true self. *Washington Times*. May 31, 1998:D4.
- Shenon P. Another televised strike against the Pentagon. *New York Times*. May 31, 1998.
- Stress research. *Washington Times*. May 31, 1998:D8.
- Schafer S. Marshaling microchips for a better dog tag. *Washington Post*. June 1, 1998.
- Panel votes to keep Gulf vet care. *Associated Press*. June 4, 1998.
- Associated Press. Gulf vets' care extended. *The Montgomery Journal*. June 5, 1998.
- Associated Press. Veterans panel votes to continue care for Gulf veteran. *Dow Jones News*. June 5, 1998.

- Finley D. Theory on Gulf War illness gaining support. *San Antonio Express-News*. June 6, 1998.
- Broad WJ. Iraqis' immunity to anthrax raised US fears, book says. *New York Times*. June 7, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Researchers find traces of uranium in Gulf War veterans' body fluids. *Belleville News-Democrat*, Belleville, IL. June 7, 1998.
- Maggrett D. Stump to West: change VA regulations on compensation for Gulf War illnesses. *Stars and Stripes*. June 8, 1998:21.
- Manhunt for "dangerous" doctor after nurse dies in HAI. *PA News*. June 8, 1998.
- Reaney P. Stress, enzyme inhibition linked to Gulf veterans' troubling emotional symptoms. *Stars and Stripes*. June 8, 1998:21.
- Toxins not linked to Gulf War syndrome. *Reuters*. June 10, 1998.
- Bills introduced to protect health of US soldiers. *Reuters*. June 11, 1998.
- Remez M. Bills propose more help for Gulf veterans. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. June 12, 1998.
- Williams TD. Powell insists Gulf War chemical exposure still unproven. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. June 12, 1998.
- Attention Gulf War vets. *Navy Times*. June 15, 1998.
- Trevison C. Ill veterans claim US unresponsive. *Tennessean*, Nashville, Tenn. June 18, 1998.
- Tsimekles D. Soldiers question the experts. *Clarksville Leaf Chronicle*, Clarksville, TN. June 18, 1998.
- Gillert DJ. Meeting airs efforts, gripes over illness probe. *American Forces Press Service*. June 19, 1999.
- Sullivan K. Gulf War uranium exposure ignored. *San Francisco Examiner*. June 21, 1998.
- Evans D. Cancer cases soared in south Iraq after Gulf War. *Reuters*. June 21, 1998.
- Funk D. New illnesses may get VA priority. *Navy Times*. June 22, 1998.
- Myers L. Moorer says he knew of no sarin. *Navy Times*. June 22, 1998.
- Veterans' news: of mice and men. *Navy Times*. June 22, 1998.
- Hoagland J, Loeb V. Tests show nerve gas on Iraqi warheads: finding contradicts claims by Baghdad. *Washington Post*. June 23, 1998.
- Schweid B. UN agents find nerve gas in Iraq. *Washington Post*. June 23, 1998.
- Brice A. Iraq nerve gas report fuels vets' case. *Atlanta Constitution*. June 24, 1998.
- Katz LM. US vows to keep pressure on Iraq after nerve gas report. *USA Today*. June 24, 1998.
- Funk D. Experimental drugs could come with warning. *Navy Times*. June 29, 1998.
- Funk D. Legislation eases cases for ill Gulf War vets. *Navy Times*. June 29, 1998:25.
- Funk D. Medical protocol could be changed for Gulf War vets: bill would assume exposure to hazardous or toxic

substances. *Army Times*. June 29, 1998.

Funk D. War illnesses may get priority at VA. *Army Times*. June 29, 1998.

Military medical research. *Navy Times*. June 29, 1998:24.

No syndrome in Canada. *European Stars and Stripes*. July 1, 1998:4.

Larry W. Hawkins, 49, dies; testified on Gulf War illness. *Washington Post*. July 2, 1998:D6.

Kurtz H. CNN retracts allegations of nerve gas use by US. *Washington Post*. July 3, 1998.

Finley D. "Stealth" germ theory invading Gulf War illness. *San Antonio Express-News*. July 6, 1998.

Keller P. UK Gulf War veterans urge Blair to probe illness. *Reuters (UK)*. July 7, 1998.

Veterans demand Gulf War syndrome inquiry. *Press Association Ltd (UK)*. July 7, 1998.

Ginburg Y. Vet group files Anthrax suit. *Navy Times*. July 13, 1998.

Associated Press. CNN retracts nerve gas story. *Navy Times*. July 13, 1998.

Defense budget: Gulf War illnesses. *Navy Times*. July 20, 1998.

Funk D. Research discounts stress as Gulf illness culprit. *Navy Times*. July 20, 1998:32.

Funk D. Research: stress not only cause of gulf illnesses. *Army Times*. July 20, 1998.

Gulf War illnesses. *Navy Times*. July 20, 1998:26.

Maze R. Senate pushes for independent war illness agency. *Navy Times*. July 20, 1998.

Maze R. Senate envisions center to study post-war health. *Army Times*. July 20, 1998.

Harwood R. How lies see the light of day. *Washington Post*. July 31, 1998:A21.

The Gulf War bill. *Associated Press*. August 3, 1998.

Weible J. DoD investigation: sarin not used in Tailwind. *Navy Times*. August 3, 1998.

Associated Press, Reuters . Gulf veterans' plan passes house. *Washington Post*. August 4, 1998.

Expanded benefits for vets approved by House. *USA Today*. August 4, 1998:5A.

No sign of Gulf ills from uranium ammo—Pentagon. *Reuters*. August 4, 1998.

Williams TD. Pentagon will offer testing on radiation. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. August 4, 1998.

Depleted uranium problems downplayed. *Asheville Citizen-Times*, Asheville, NC. August 5, 1998.

Gulf War illness. *USA Today*. August 5, 1998:10A.

Schafer SM. Pentagon discounts Gulf War uranium. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. August 5, 1998.

Schafer SM. Study doubts uranium role in vets' ills. *Associated Press*. August 5, 1998.

- Debunking Gulf War "syndrome." *New York Post*. August 10, 1998.
- Gulf veterans need this bill. *Huntington Herald Dispatch*, Huntington, WV. August 10, 1998.
- A statistical effort to un-cloud the issue. *PR Newswire*. August 11, 1998.
- Brewer N, Hanchette J. Many Persian Gulf vets die, get sick, study says. *Huntington Herald Dispatch*. August 11, 1998.
- Capital roundup: Gulf sickness. *USA Today*. August 11, 1998:7A.
- Dallas expert assails studies on Gulf War ailments. *Dallas Morning News*. August 11, 1998.
- Gannett News Service. Doctor disputes Gulf War studies. *El Paso Times*. August 11, 1998.
- Gannett News Service. Gulf veterans become sick, die at excessive rate, new study says. *Des Moines Register*. August 11, 1998.
- Gulf illness study defies official line. *Tennessean*, Nashville, Tenn. August 11, 1998.
- Williams M. Government studies on Gulf War syndrome flawed, research says. *Associated Press*. August 11, 1998.
- Associated Press. Flaw reported in studies of Gulf War syndrome. *New York Times*. August 12, 1998:A13.
- Capital roundup: Gulf War illness. *USA Today*. August 12, 1998:9A.
- Gulf War syndrome studies questioned. *Reuters*. August 13, 1998.
- Fast track: chem/bio warfare—keeping troops informed. *Navy Times*. August 17, 1998.
- Fast track: chem/bio warfare—protection the force. *Navy Times*. August 17, 1998.
- Funk D. DoD: DU didn't cause illnesses. *Navy Times*. August 17, 1998.
- Funk D. Vets' care access may get better. *Navy Times*. August 17, 1998.
- Fast track: Gulf War illnesses—full medical jacket. *Navy Times*. August 24, 1998.
- Fast track: Gulf War illnesses—the truth is out there. *Navy Times*. August 24, 1998.
- Stanley D. UT study disputes Gulf War findings. *Austin American-Statesman*, Austin, Texas. August 24, 1998:B1.
- ABC News, Starwave Corporation. Gulf War illness debated. *ABC News.com*. September 1, 1998.
- Associated Press. Blow to ill troops. *The Guardian*, London, UK. September 2, 1998:11.
- Associated Press. Gulf gas report. *The Times*. September 2, 1998:13.
- Moffett J. Iraq: US Defense Department inadequately prepared for chemical warfare. *Radio Free Europe/Radio Liberty*. September 2, 1998.
- Report inconclusive on Gulf War illness. *Hendersonville Times-News*, Hendersonville, NC. September 2, 1998.
- Gulf War syndrome: case closed. *New York Post*. September 3, 1998.
- Funk D. New report challenges Gulf War illness studies. *Army Times*. September 7, 1998.

- Eddington PG. Senate panel on Gulf War illness ignored facts. *Washington Times*. September 8, 1998:A20.
- Gulf vets need help. *Huntington Dispatch*, Huntington, WV. September 8, 1998.
- Phaup MB. VA provides extensive aid for Gulf War vets. *Herald-Sun*, Durham, NC September 12, 1998.
- Funk D. Report: too many Gulf vets unhappy with care. *Navy Times*. September 14, 1998:33.
- Funk D. VA slams handling of Gulf War illnesses. *Navy Times*. September 14, 1998:32.
- Chronic illness more common in Gulf vets. *Reuters*. September 15, 1998.
- Tanner L. CDC finds Gulf War illness symptoms. *Associated Press*. September 15, 1998.
- Brown D. Boundaries of "Gulf War syndrome" widen. *Washington Post*. September 16, 1998:A4.
- Davis C. Family seeks answers to veteran's sudden suicide. *Ocala Star Banner*, Ocala, FL. September 20, 1998.
- Davis C. Gulf War syndrome baffles researchers. *Ocala Star Banner*, Ocala, FL. September 20, 1998.
- Greeks C. Gulf War vets seek answers on woes. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. September 24, 1998.
- Billington M. Study: Gulf vets exposed to uranium. *United Press International Science News*. September 28, 1998.
- VFW disputes Pentagon's Gulf War finding. *VFW*. October 1998.
- Rostker B. No "cover-up". *Washington Post*. October 1, 1998:A22.
- Funk D. Low-level exposure strategy called for. *Navy Times*. October 5, 1998:28.
- Funk D. Research zeroes in on Gulf War illnesses. *Navy Times*. October 5, 1998:28.
- Townsend M. Scandal of the Gulf War cover-up. *The Express*, London, UK. October 5, 1998.
- Crossette B. French find gas on Iraqi arms, reports assert. *New York Times*. October 7, 1998.
- Reuters Ltd. Dispute surrounds French tests of Iraqi warheads for nerve gas. *Washington Post*. October 8, 1998:A26.
- McElhenny J. Gulf War widow wins disability benefits. *Army Times*. October 12, 1998.
- Koch E. Former CIA agent decries treatment of Gulf veterans. *Las Vegas Sun*. October 15, 1998.
- Hafemeister R. Dismissive comments challenged by doctor. *Belleville News-Democrat*. October 19, 1998.
- Swift G. Exclusive. *The Express*, London, UK. October 19, 1998.
- Brice A. Gulf vets stand to gain in budget. *Atlanta Constitution*. October 21, 1998:6.
- Senate oks Gulf veteran help plan. *Associated Press*. October 21, 1998.
- Williams TD. Gulf vets poised to win big battle. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. October 21, 1998.
- Ministry of Defence. Awareness campaign into Gulf veterans' illnesses. *Information Division, Ministry of Defence News*. October 22, 1998.
- UK Gulf War syndrome questions. *BBS News Report*. October 22, 1998.

- Sullivan K. US budget funds gulf illness study. *San Francisco Examiner*. October 22, 1998:1.
- Williams TD. Gulf War vets bill is signed into law. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. October 22, 1998.
- Kamen A. VA top doc is back on call. *Washington Post*. October 23, 1998:A25.
- Sullivan K. Gulf illness debate gets money infusion. *Arkansas Democrat-Gazette*, Little Rock, AR. October 23, 1998.
- Adde N. Court: military family members can't sue Uncle Sam. *Navy Times*. October 28, 1998:28.
- Camden J. Smith rethinks backing from veterans group. *Spokesman-Review*, Spokane, WA. October 31, 1998.
- Williams TD. Studies of Gulf war vets' illnesses continue. *Hartford Courant*, Hartford, CT. October 31, 1998.
- Funk D. Congress authorizes test for Gulf War illness. *Navy Times*. November 2, 1998:13.
- Tutor L. Three new Gulf War studies join field. *Birmingham News*, Birmingham, AL. November 2, 1998.
- Sullivan K. Independent toxic study sought for gulf vets. *San Francisco Examiner*. November 3, 1998.
- Kreisher O. Pentagon casts doubt on Gulf War chemical alerts. *Copley News Service*. November 6, 1998.
- Specter A. Gulf War illness: The lessons are clear. *Stars and Stripes*. October 26, 1998- November 8, 1998.
- Associated Press. Army seeks subjects of vaccine tests. *New York Times*. November 9, 1998:A18.
- Eddington P. Veterans day: a vision of what is to come? *Navy Times*. November 9, 1998:31.
- Van Buren A. Dear Abby: A deserving legacy for war letters. *Washington Times*. November 11, 1998:C.
- Associated Press. President honors veterans with raise in disability pay. *Washington Times*. November 12, 1998:A3.
- Clinton reminds Americans of "solemn debt." *USA Today*. November 12, 1998:3A.
- Brown D. Army's new tack on unseen enemy. *Washington Post*. November 23, 1998.
- Ginburg Y. Sailors claim unfair punishment for refusing anthrax vaccination. *Navy Times*. November 23, 1998:8.
- Brice A. Gulf War veterans claim uranium arms cover-up. *Atlanta Journal-Constitution*. November 24, 1998.
- Brown D. Images of war hide in memory to ambush soldiers later. *Washington Post*. November 24, 1998:A1.
- Brown D. Soldiering on in the face of pain. *Washington Post*. November 24, 1998:A1.
- Fleming N. Secret on Gulf troops. *The Express*, UK. November 26, 1998.
- Reuters. Iraq to host conference on Gulf War effects. *Reuters*. November 29, 1998.
- Gulf War illnesses: probing the probers. *Navy Times*. November 30, 1998:26.
- Brooks C. Credibility gulf. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 2, 1998.
- Barkho L. Iraq blames US for gulf illnesses. *Associated Press*. December 3, 1998.
- Barkho L. Veteran from Georgia backs claims by Iraq that US caused illnesses. *Atlanta Journal-Constitution*.

December 3, 1998.

Donnelly J. Veteran suspects depleted uranium in US ammunition made her sick; Iraqis score propaganda points during conference on Gulf War syndrome. *Knight-Ridder*. December 3, 1998.

Knight Ridder Newspapers. US vet tells Iraqis of Gulf War illnesses. *Knight Ridder Newspapers*. December 3, 1998.

Campbell D. Gulf War syndrome is not a piece of fiction. *Washington Times*. December 4, 1998.

Brooks C. 1991 Gulf War veterans' relatives also facing mysterious illnesses. *San Diego Union-Tribune*. December 21, 1998.

O'Kane M. British Gulf vets fear birth defects tied to war. *Washington Times*. December 23, 1998:A14.

Ginburg Y. 27 Marines refuse anthrax vaccination. *Navy Times*. December 28, 1998:9.

Brewer N, Hanchette J. Gulf War "burning semen syndrome" doesn't appear stress-related. *Gannett News Service*. December 30, 1997.

Christensen D. What ails Gulf vets still a mystery: MSNBC, 1998.

DiPaolo E. Tallil Air Base narrative, MOPP and M8A1 alarm information papers released. *GulfNEWS*. Vol. 2, 1998:2.

Gulf War illness symptoms cited by non-Gulf vets. Chicago, IL: FoxNews, 1998.

Hanchette J, Brewer N. Veterans link Lou Gehrig's disease to Gulf War. *Seattle Times*

Solomon M. Navy publishes birth defects study. *Gulf News*. Vol. 2, 1998:2.

Walton J. Veterans' stories surface on care by VA. *The Chattanooga Times*.

Thorne S. Researcher claims Gulf War ailments were man-made. *London Free Press*. February 8, 1999.

Bueckert D. Forces doctors defend use of anthrax vaccine. February 9, 1999.

Ward O. Poisons of war. *Toronto Star*. February 14, 1999.

O'Farrell P. parents Pled to end anthrax vaccines. *The Times*. March 8, 1999:7.

Finn G. Gulf uranium link denied. *The Independent (UK)*. March 20, 1999.

Briscoe D. Report praises Pentagon on illness. *Associated Press*. March 23, 1999.

Brody J. When illness is real, but symptoms are unseen. *The New York Times*. May 28, 1999.

Principi A. A head start for veterans. *Washington Post*.

Stokes P. Gulf veteran's death natural, says corner. *Daily Telegraph*, UK.

Myers L. GIs face dismissal over shot flap. *Associated Press*.

Mays P. CDC hosts gufl war illness summit. *Associated Press*.

MacKillop J. Gulf War study confirms health problems. *The Herald*, Scotland.

- Waugh P. Gulf War syndrome victims "may wait decades for cure." *The Independent* :8.
- Hanchette J. Vets, scientists forge ideas on treating Gulf War illness. *Potomac News*, VA.
- Gregoriadis L. Veteran sick of official treatment. *Independent*.
- Ginburg Y. Increasing objection to "force protection." *Navy Times*.
- Funk D. Gulf War illnesses study open to 1,800 vets. *Army Times*.
- Funk D. Studies test treatment for sick Gulf War vets. *Navy Times*.
- Funk D. Everything you need to know about Anthrax before you get the shot. *Navy Times*: 20-22.
- Windrem R. U.S. agency fears a smallpox weapon: NBC, 1999.
- Hoffman L. Military dealing with dissent over anthrax vaccine. *Scripps Howard News Service*, 1999.
- Funk D. More end careers by refusing anthrax shots; officials insist controversial vaccine's safe. *Navy Times*.
- Fleming N. Proof we were poisoned. *The Express*, UK.
- Ferguson J. Officials answers questions about Gulf War illness. *Daily Herald*, Texas.
- Adde N. Veterans could get leg up in health care. *Navy Times*.
- Adde N. Can you refuse it? Not likely. *Navy Times*.
- Likoudis. Gulf War Illness Probe to advance with new study. *Wanderer*, St. Paul, MN.
- US plans new research into Gulf War ailments. *Reuters*.
- The syndrome that isn't. *New York Post*.
- Ramos. Johnson has yet to receive inoculation. *Navy Times*.

REPORT DOCUMENTATION PAGE		Form Approved OMB No. 0704-0188	
Public reporting burden for this collection of information is estimated to average 1 hour per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information. Send comments regarding this burden estimate or any other aspect of this collection of information, including suggestions for reducing this burden, to Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports, 1215 Jefferson Davis Highway, Suite 1204, Arlington, VA 22202-4302, and to the Office of Management and Budget, Paperwork Reduction Project (0704-0188), Washington, DC 20503.			
1. AGENCY USE ONLY (Leave blank)	2. REPORT DATE August 1999	3. REPORT TYPE AND DATE COVERED Revision, November 1997- August 1999	
4. TITLE AND SUBTITLE: <b>Topical Bibliography of Published Works Regarding the Health of Veterans of the Persian Gulf War. Revision 3, August 1999</b>		5. FUNDING NUMBERS Program Element: 63706N P4464.001 Work Unit Number: 6423	
6. AUTHOR(S): <b>Lesley Henry, Gregory C. Gray</b>		8. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION Report No. 99-3C	
7. PERFORMING ORGANIZATION NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Naval Health Research Center P.O. Box 85122 San Diego, CA 92186-5122		10. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY REPORT NUMBER	
9. SPONSORING/MONITORING AGENCY NAME(S) AND ADDRESS(ES) Naval Medical Research and Development Command National Naval Medical Center Building 1, Tower 2 Bethesda, MD 20889-5044			
11. SUPPLEMENTARY NOTES			
12a. DISTRIBUTION/AVAILABILITY STATEMENT Approved for public release; distribution is unlimited		12b. DISTRIBUTION CODE	
13. ABSTRACT (Maximum 200 words)  <p><b>Problem.</b> Persian Gulf War veteran research has captured national attention. Numerous federal and nonfederal researchers are currently conducting a wide array of investigations into reports of increased morbidity among Persian Gulf War veterans and their families. Due to increasing interest and the need to continue to compile relevant references for Gulf War veteran investigators, we decided to maintain a master bibliography for Persian Gulf War veteran epidemiological research.</p> <p><b>Objective.</b> To compile a master bibliography of the Persian Gulf War and related topics for researchers.</p> <p><b>Approach.</b> This document is the second revision of <i>Topical Bibliography of Published Works Regarding the Health of Veterans of the Persian Gulf War</i>, published in late 1995 and included in the Defense Technical Information Center's Gulflink World Wide Web site. The original version had 1,779 references and was framed around the National Library of Medicine's <i>Current Bibliographies in Medicine 94-3</i>, a bibliography of the Persian Gulf War and associated topics, prepared by Jacqueline Van de Kamp, M.L.S., Specialized Information Services, National Library of Medicine; and John H. Ferguson, M.D., Office of Medical Applications of Research, National Institutes of Health.</p> <p>The second revision, prepared by Colleen McDonough, had 2,997 references and was published in November 1997.</p> <p>We have added considerably to the Van de Kamp-Ferguson work, and continue to monitor for related published works. Recently, we have received assistance in compiling our newspaper and magazine sections from Edwina Underwood of the Interagency Support Office of the Persian Gulf Veterans Coordinating Board, from Ulrich Brandenberger (Environmental Protection Unit, Swiss Re Zurich), and from OPPT Newsbreak.</p> <p><b>Results.</b> This document currently lists 4,462 references, divided into 29 categories.</p> <p><b>Conclusions.</b> Copies of this work may be obtained from the Defense Technical Information Center's Gulflink site on the World Wide Web at <a href="http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/">http://www.gulflink.osd.mil/</a>. We will continue to periodically update this bibliography. We appreciate suggestions for further additions, corrections, or improvements.</p>			
14. SUBJECT TERMS Persian Gulf War, veterans, hospitalizations, military personnel, anthrax, biological warfare, cancer, chemical warfare, chronic fatigue syndrome, dental, fibromyalgia, gastrointestinal disease, injury, leishmaniasis, mental health, mortality, multiple chemical sensitivity, mycoplasma, nursing, other infectious disease, pesticides, posttraumatic stress disorder, pyridostigmine bromide, Q fever, reproductive disease, respiratory disease, sleep, smoke effects, war and disease.		15. NUMBER OF PAGES ----- 16. PRICE CODE	
17. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF REPORT Unclassified	18. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF THIS PAGE Unclassified	19. SECURITY CLASSIFICATION OF ABSTRACT Unclassified	20. LIMITATION OF ABSTRACT Unclassified

NSN 7540-01-280-5500

Standard Form 298 (Rev. 2-89)  
Prescribed by ANSI  
Std. Z39-18  
298-102